

IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Regular - BOARD OF TRUSTEES
7:00 PM

Irving ISD Board Room
2621 West Airport Freeway
Irving, TX 75062
Monday, March 21, 2022

A G E N D A

I. CALL TO ORDER FOR 7:00 P.M. REGULAR BOARD MEETING

II. FIRST ORDER OF BUSINESS

- A. Announcement by the chairperson whether a quorum is present, and that the meeting has been duly called, and that notice of the meeting has been posted in accordance with the Texas Open Meetings Act, Texas Government Code Chapter 551.
- B. Invocation
- C. Pledge of Allegiance to the American and Texas Flags- Trustees
- D. Recognition of the Teacher of the Month - Wally Marrero Berrios, Good ES 5
- E. Recognition of the Employee of the Month - Saqif Rahman, Title 1 Paraprofessional, Lee ES 6
- F. Recognition of the Guest Educator of the Month - Gabriela Lopez, Pierce ECS 7
- G. Special Recognition
 - 1. Recognition of Outstanding Service Presented to: Kala Bauman, RN, Officer Le & Mackenzie Harper (K. Beauchamp/I. Little) 8
- H. Public Comment

III. ACTION ITEMS

- A. Consider Approval of Consent Agenda Items:
 - 1. Consider Approval of Minutes of February 22, 2022. (M. Hernandez) 11
 - 2. Consider Approval of Financial Statement for January 2022 (A.D. Jenkins) 16

3. Consider Approval of the Supplements to the Irving ISD Tax Rolls (C. Elzy)	42
4. Consider Approval of Resolution and Order No. 21-22-08 Authorizing March Amendment to the 2021-2022 Budget (A.D. Jenkins)	71
5. Consider Approval of the 2022-2023 School Board Meeting Schedule (M. Hernandez)	81
6. Consider Approval to Increase the Pay Rate for Tutorials (M. Webb/JC Martinez)	84
7. Consider Approvals of Submission to the Texas Education Agency Missed School Days Waiver (L. Campbell)	85
8. Consider Approval of Submission to the Texas Education Agency Missed School Day "Other" Waiver for Nimitz High School (L. Campbell)	86
9. Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-29 Approving the Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-48-920 for the Purchase of PPE Supplies, Equipment Related Products, and Services (I. Little/J. Pilgrim)	87
10. Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-30 Approving Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-27-859 for the Purchase of Library Design, Furniture, and Installation for Various Campuses (P. Alvarado/J. Pilgrim)	92
11. Consider Approval of Item No: 2022-31 Approving the Renewal for Request for Proposal (RFP) #19-37-860 for the Purchase of iPad Parts and Related Services (A. McQuarters/J. Pilgrim)	97
12. Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-32 to Delegate Authority to the Superintendent or her Designee to Approve the Award of Request for Quote (RFQ) #22-51-926 for the Purchase of Charter Buses and to Execute the Purchase (A. Mejia/A. Smith/J. Pilgrim)	102
13. Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-33 Approving the Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-40-914 for the Purchase and Installation of Security Cameras and Related Services (A. Smith/J. Pilgrim)	104
14. Consider Approval of First Reading of Proposed Revisions to the Local Policies as Applicable per Department Updates: FDA (LOCAL): Admissions - Interdistrict Transfers, FDB (LOCAL): Admissions - Intradistrict Transfers and Classroom Assignments (E. Kolni)	110

15. Consider Approval of Second and Final Reading of Proposed Revisions to the Local Policies as Applicable per Department Updates and TASB Updates 118: CFD (LOCAL): Accounting - Activity Funds Management, CQB (LOCAL): Technology Resources - Cybersecurity, DFE (LOCAL): Termination of Employment - Resignation, DP (LOCAL): Personnel Positions (E. Kolni)	126
16. Consider Approval and Issuance of Order 21-22-01 of the Board of Trustees of Irving Independent School District Declaring the May 7, 2022 Election of Trustees for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 Canceled and the Unopposed Candidates for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 Elected. (E. Kolni)	145
17. Consider Adoption of Resolution 21-22-06 of the Board of Trustees of the Irving Independent School District Accepting the Certification of Unopposed Candidates for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 for the May 7, 2022 Election. (E. Kolni)	153
18. Consider Adoption of Resolution 21-22-07 of the Board of Trustees of Irving Independent School District Approving the Election Service Contract between the Dallas County, on Behalf of the Dallas County Elections Administrator, and the Irving Independent School District. (E. Kolni)	164
19. Consider Acceptance of Gifts and Donations to the District (F. Natividad)	297

IV. OTHER BUSINESS

A. Written Reports

1. Division Reports

a. Business Services	299
• Total Tax Collections	
• Payroll	
• Investment Earnings	
b. Support Services	303
• Monthly Maintenance Work Order Summary Report (A. Smith)	
c. Human Resources	

B. Announcements

1. Administration

- a. Superintendent Announcement(s)
- 2. Board of Trustees
 - a. Individual Trustee Report on IISD Student Activity/Event

V. **EXECUTIVE SESSION**

- A. Section 551.071 - To seek the advice of the Board's attorney about:
 - 1. Pending or Contemplated Litigation, Settlement Offer, or Matter Under Investigation
- B. Section 551.072 - To deliberate the purchase, exchange, sale, lease or value of real property if such deliberation in open session would have a detrimental effect on the Board's position in negotiations with a third party.
- C. Section 551.074 - To deliberate the appointment, employment, resignation, evaluation, reassignment, proposed nonrenewals, termination, duties, discipline, or dismissal of a public officer or employee; or to hear a complaint or charge against an officer or employee.
- D. Hear and/or Deliberate the Level Three Grievance Appeal of Jennifer Espinoza, Christine Latin, Jennifer Schoen, Zobaria Shah, and Rachel Stonecipher (Pursuant to Policy DGBA (LOCAL) D. Eichelbaum, Outside Counsel)
- E. Hear and/or Deliberate the Three Grievance Appeal of Rachel Stonecipher (Pursuant to Policy DGA (LOCAL) (D. Eichelbaum, Outside Counsel)

VI. **RECONVENE** from Closed Meeting for Action Relative to Items Covered in Such Meeting.

- A. Consider Action by the Board on Purchase, Exchange, Lease or Sale of Real Property
- B. Consider Action by the Board Related to Pending or Contemplated Litigation, Settlement Offer, or Matter Under Investigation
- C. Consider Action Regarding Public Officer(s) or Employee(s) Considered in Executive Session as Authorized by Section 551.074, Texas Government Code
- D. Consider and Take Possible Action on the Level Three Grievance Appeal of Jennifer Espinoza, Christine Latin, Jennifer Schoen, Zobaria Shah, and Rachel Stonecipher (Pursuant to Policy DGBA (LOCAL)
- E. Consider and Take Possible Action on the Level Three Grievance Appeal of Rachel Stonecipher (Pursuant to Policy DGBA (LOCAL)

VII. **ADJOURNMENT**

SPECIAL RECOGNITION
March 21, 2022

TEACHER OF THE MONTH
March 2022

Ms. Wally Marrero Berrios serves as an incredible kindergarten teacher at Good Elementary School. Ms. Marrero is such an incredible asset to our campus. In fact, she is the Lead for our kindergarten team, and it comes as no surprise to anyone. She works tirelessly as a teacher and as a leader to ensure that her students and teammates are successful.

On top of all of the great things that she does to lead our kindergarten team, Ms. Marrero is a model in patience and kindness toward every student she serves. She really takes the time to carefully make sure her lessons are planned with each and every Tiger's needs in mind. Ms. Marrero is always willing to do whatever it takes to help and support our campus. She is a vital part of our team, and we deeply appreciate everything she does.

Congratulations Ms. Wally Marrero Berrios, on being March's Teacher of the Month!

SPECIAL RECOGNITION
March 21, 2022

EMPLOYEE OF THE MONTH
March 2022

Mr. Safiq Rahman serves as one of our Title I paraprofessionals here at Lee Elementary School. In the words of Tina Turner, he's simply the best! Mr. Rahman brings a great energy to the TJ Lee Team, and always takes initiative wherever he sees a need—whether it is lunch duty, classroom assistance, or a learner in need of an "air 5". Mr. Rahman is a solution-oriented educator who never fails to see the power of YET. In his spare time, Mr. Rahman enjoys being a part of his competitive tournament basketball league. We are thankful and blessed that Mr. Saqif Rahman choose go join the T.J. Lee "Fam-i-Lee".

Congratulations Mr. Rahman on being March's Employee of the Month!

SPECIAL RECOGNITION
March 21, 2022

GUEST EDUCATOR OF THE MONTH
March 2022

Ms. Gabriela Lopez was once a much-beloved instructional aide here at Pierce Early Childhood Center. She temporarily stepped away from her role in order to go to school full-time, as she began to pursue her future career as a certified teacher. As a guest educator, she still works just as hard as she did when she was with us as a full-time employee at Pierce.

In the midst of one of the most challenging school years to date, her level of constant commitment was evident in her willingness to continue coming to the campus to support students while studying for her degree full-time. Ms. Lopez cares deeply about making our Pandas feel ready to learn. In fact, she even made a point to be available on the first day of school to warmly welcome our students.

Above all, Gabriela is deeply committed to serving students. We are very excited that one of our very own Pandas is moving forward in her career to support students in a new role, and we can't wait for her to return as a classroom teacher in the future!

Congratulations Ms. Gabriela Lopez on being March's Guest Educator of the Month!

SPECIAL RECOGNITION
March 21, 2022

TOPIC: Recognition of Outstanding Service Presented to: Kala Bauman, RN, Officer Le & Mackenzie Harper

SUBMITTED BY: Karyn Beauchamp, Director of Health Services

BACKGROUND: On November 5, 2021, a student walking to class fell forward in the hallway at Irving High School. With friends noticing a laceration on the chin and the student gasping for breath, they brought it to the attention of Mrs. Harper. Mrs. Harper responded initially and had another teacher call for help. Assistant Principal Mika Tepfer arrived and assisted with notifying the school nurse immediately and getting Irving Fire Department notified. Kala arrived on scene in less than a minute after being called not knowing the severity of the situation. She evaluated the student and noticed the student had stopped breathing. She began CPR, giving compressions and breaths to the student. Officer Le arrived and assisted Kala with CPR and compressions as the AED was placed on the student by Kala. The AED detected the need for a shock. Once the shock occurred, the student's heart began to beat again. The student remained unconscious as Irving Fire Department arrived and transported him to Baylor Irving Hospital. The physicians attending to the student's care at Baylor Irving and Children's Hospital stated the quick action by all those involved absolutely contributed to the student's survival. The student is currently out of the hospital and improving every day.

For this act of heroism, we want to recognize these three wonderful employees as they continually go above and beyond their call of duty to serve Irving ISD students and staff; and in this case are recognized for saving this students life.



Template 1 – Consent Agenda Item with Blank Agenda Sheet Form #701-201;
GR1000-26a (4 years); Last Revised on 4-7-2014

AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date: Click here to enter a date.

Topic: Click here to enter text.

Template 1 – Consent Agenda Item with Blank Agenda Sheet Form #701-201;
GR1000-26a (4 years); Last Revised on 4-7-2014

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
REGULAR MEETING - BOARD OF TRUSTEES 7:00 P.M.
2621 W. Airport Freeway, Irving, Texas, 75062
Tuesday, February 22, 2022**

Call to Order
Regular Meeting

The meeting was called to order by President Randy Randle at 7:00 p.m. He announced that a quorum was present and that the meeting had been duly called, and that notice of the meeting had been posted in accordance with the Texas Open Meetings Act, Texas Government Code Chapter 551.

MEMBERS Randy Randle, President
PRESENT: Pam Campbell, Secretary
 Tony Grimes
 Michael Kelley
 Nuzhat Hye, Vice President

ALSO Magda Hernandez, Superintendent
PRESENT: Dr. Jackie Gorena, Chief Learning Services Officer
 Dr. Andre Smith, Chief of Academic Services
 Alvin McQuarters, Chief of Technology, and Innovation
 Fernando Natividad, Finance and Federal/State Programs Officer
 Esther Kolni, District General Counsel
 Jerome Pilgrim, Director of Purchasing
 Dr. Lance Campbell, Assistant Chief of Campus Operations
 Dorian Galindo, Executive Director of Planning Evaluation and Research
 Jorge Acosta, Executive Director of Human Resources
 Nika Brunk, Director of Human Resources
 Pam Capulong, Director of Comp Benefits & HRIS
 Meritza Webb, Executive Director of Employee Services
 Jose Villasenor, ESSER Wellness
 Sheila Peragine, Executive Director of PK – 5 Schools
 Jung Mour
 Jennifer Polansky, Singley
 Kim Reed
 Tenisha Willis
 Angela McCullough
 Maria Guerrero
 Charlie Alday
 Wendy Trammell
 Marlenis Alvarez, Special Assistant to the Deputy Superintendent of Schools Operations
 Litzzy Ambrocio, Special Assistant to the Deputy Superintendent of School Leadership
 Lynn Andrews, Executive Assistant to the Superintendent

VISITORS: Geoffrey Harris, UEA
 Coty Williams, 27070 Cartwright
 Melany Osorio
 Teresa Diaz, 2225 Lake By Dr
 Juan Salinas Diaz, 2225 Lake By Dr
 Audrina Radzinski, 1114 Egyptian Way
 Rosa Ayala
 Jennifer Brockett, 3318 Brandon Dr
 Ryan Garza, 2809 Parkview Ln
 Andre Santana and Family, 2622 Cunningham St
 Bill La Barr, 1149 Yorkshire
 Edgar Guerrero, 2237 Meadow stone
 Alejandro Aubrieta, 1022 Ryan Ave

The invocation was given by Bill Le Barr, Plymouth Part Baptist Church

The pledges to the flags were led by students from Johnston ES

Recognition of
Teacher of the

Tenisha Willis, Townsell

Month

Recognition of Employee of the Month

Maria Guerrero, ECSE Instructional Aide, Kinkeade EC

Recognition of the Guest Educator of the Month

Angela McCullough, Johnson MS

Special Recognition

1. Recognition of 2021-2022 Texas Music Educator Association All-State Band/Choir Students
2. Recognition of Texas Music Educators Association Distinguished Administrator Award High School and Middle School

Public Comments

Ryan Garza and Mildred Perales from Singley spoke on the Theatre in our school's month

Motion was made by Tony Grimes, seconded by Nuzhat Hye, to approve the consent agenda as follows:

III-A.

1. Consider Approval of Minutes of the Work Session January 18, 2022, and the Regular Meeting on January 18, 2022 (M. Hernandez)
2. Consider Approval of Financial Statement for December 2021 (A.D. Jenkins)
3. Consider Approval of the Supplements to the Irving ISD Tax Rolls (Cher Elzy)
4. Consider Approval of Resolution and Order No. 21-22-07 Authorizing February Amendments to the 2021-2022 Budget (A.D. Jenkins)
5. Consider Approval of the Recommendation to Amend the Hourly Stipend Rate for Teachers that Substitute Teach During their Conference/Planning Period (M. Webb)
6. Consider Approval of Engagement of Weaver and Tidwell, L.L.P. for Financial and Accounting Services (M. Lalee/F. Natividad)
7. Consider Approval of Proposed Nominations to the District of Innovation Advisory Committee (L. Campbell/K. Gilleland)
8. Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-22 Approving the Award of Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-31-087 for the Purchase of STEAM Enrichment Camp (J. Gorena/J. Pilgrim)
9. Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-23 Approving the Increase of Award of Request for Proposal (RFP) #18-07-914 B&C for the Purchase of Concrete Patching, Paving and Curbs (A. Smith/J. Pilgrim)
10. Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-24 Approving Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-24-914 for the Purchase of Digital Radio Communications Equipment, Devices and Related Services (M. Bradford/A. Smith/J. Pilgrim)
11. Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-25 Approving Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-23-919 for the Purchase of Energy Management Control Systems Upgrade (A. Smith/J. Pilgrim)
12. Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-26 Approving Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-09-914 for the Purchase of Fire Suppression Systems and Related Services (A. Smith/J. Pilgrim)
13. Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-27 Approving Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-17-914 for the Purchase of Marquee Signs, Installation and Related Services (A. Smith/J. Pilgrim)
14. Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-28 Approving the Award of Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-30-908 for the Purchase of E-

Rate Category 2 Network Equipment (A. McQuarters/J. Pilgrim)

15. Consider Approval of First Reading of Proposed Revisions to the Local Policies as Applicable per TASB Updates 118: (E. Kolni)
16. Consider Approval of Resolution No. 21-22-05 of the Board of Trustees of the Irving Independent School District Regarding Employee Pay and Delegation of Authority in Connection with the February 2022 Winter Storm (E. Kolni)
17. Consider Approval of Resolution and Order No. 21-22-06 of the Board of Trustees of the Irving Independent School District Ordering an Election of Qualified Voters of the Irving Independent School District on May 7, 2022 for the Purpose of Electing Three Trustees to Positions for Single Member Districts 5, 6, and 7 and Authorizing Other Matters Related to the Subject.(E. Kolni)
18. Consider Acceptance of Gifts and Donations to the District

Motion passed 5-0

Announcements
Administration

Superintendent Magda Hernandez Congratulated the Nimitz All-State Honors, Juan Salinas Diaz – Band and Juan Campos for Choir. She wants to wish the Academic Decathlon team Good Luck at the upcoming State Competition. Irving wrestler came in 6th from Irving High School. Irving Boys Soccer Ranked Best in Region. Congratulations to the Teachers of the Year! Swimmers advanced to Regionals, Congrats! I'm proud of the 8th graders who were matched to our schools of choice, Singley Academy, Singley Collegiate and South Irving Collegiate Academy. Thank you to our Employee Wellness Team for thinking outside the box and bringing much-needed wellness options to our employees.

Announcements
Board

Tony Grimes – Has had fun with 4th graders playing Chess. He is 2 for 2. He had lunch at Singley and Irving with their Culinary departments. Everyone is doing a fantastic job

Pam Campbell – She was very excited about the wrestler from Irving High her alma mater. Thanks to all the teachers for the basic GRIT they have. She sees lots of 'heart' work.

Nuzhat Hye – She was not able to go to events this past month due to traveling and a family tragedy but wants to thank all for the job they do.

Michael Kelley – Thanks to Operation and ISF for giving a pair of shoes to all Clifton kiddos. He also visited Ms. Mhoon's /Mr. Williams theatre class and they are doing a great job with the 6th – 8th graders.

Randy Randle – He has gone to a few softball games and encouraged all of us to go out and watch them. He also commented on an event on Advocacy called Grassroots.

Meeting was adjourned at 7:34 pm

IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
WORK SESSION - BOARD OF TRUSTEES 5:30 P.M.
2621 W. Airport Freeway, Irving, Texas, 75062
Tuesday, February 22, 2022

Call to Order The work session was called to order by President Randy Randle at 5:30 p.m.

MEMBERS Randy Randle, President
PRESENT: Pam Campbell, Secretary
 Tony Grimes
 Michael Kelley
 Nuzhat Hye, Vice President

ALSO Magda Hernandez, Superintendent
PRESENT: Dr. Andre Smith, Chief of Academic Services
 Dr. Jackie Gorena, Chief Learning Services Officer
 Alvin McQuarters, Chief of Technology, and Innovation
 Fernando Natividad, Finance and Federal/State Programs Officer
 Dr. Nicole Mansell, Chief of Communications and Marketing
 Esther Kolni, District General Counsel
 Jerome Pilgrim, Director of Purchasing
 Luis Rosado, Assistant Director of Purchasing
 Dr. Lance Campbell, Assistant Chief of Campus Operations
 Dorian Galindo, Executive Director of Planning Evaluation and Research
 Mahdia Lalee, Director of Business Operations
 Jorge Acosta, Executive Director of Human Resources
 Meritza Webb, Executive Director of Employee Services & HR Systems
 Katie Gilleland, Director of Human Resources
 Nika Brunk, Director of Human Resources
 Pam Capulong, Director of Compensation and Benefits
 Jose Villasenor, ESSER Employee Wellness & Support Strategist
 Jennifer McKee, Director of Early Childhood Education
 Mariela Magro Malo, Director of C&I – Elementary
 Robyn Bayer, Director of Professional Learning
 Megan Gonzalez, SpEd
 Sammy Andrews, Asst. Director of Facilities
 Mark Bradford, Director of School Safety & Security
 Dennis Palacios, Communications
 Marlenis Alvarez, Special Assistant to the Deputy Superintendent of School Operations
 Litzzy Ambrocio, Special Assistant to the Deputy Superintendent of School Leadership
 Lynn Andrews, Executive Assistant to the Superintendent

VISITORS: Geoffrey Harris, UEA

Public Comment None

Discuss the Background of the District of Innovation (DOI), Current DOI Plan, and the Renewal Process (L. Campbell/K. Gilleland) Dr. Lance Campbell and Katie Gilleland spoke about the Teacher appraisal system and Teacher certifications. They also discussed the timelines and DOI renewal Processes.

Technology Update (A. McQuarters) Alvin McQuarters spoke on the results of the E-Rate Audit. The audit started in December 2020 and was completed in December 2021. The audit found zero problems.

Discuss Items on
February 22, 2022,
Regular Board
Meeting Agenda

Discussion took place on February 22, 2022, Regular Meeting Agenda matters.

The work session adjourned at 6:06 p.m.

TOPIC: Consider Approval of Financial Statement for January 2022

SUBMITTED BY: Fernando Natividad; Chief Financial Officer

BACKGROUND: The monthly preparation of the financial statement is to provide information about the financial position, performance, and changes in financial position of the District, which can be useful to the Board of Trustees, management, and other stakeholders in making economic decisions.

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Administration recommends that the Board approve the Financial Statements for January 2022.

RECOMMENDED BOARD MOTION: I move the Board to approve the Financial Statements for January 2022.

Attachments:

1. Summary Memo from Mahdia Lalee to Fernando Natividad
2. Graphic Presentation of Expenditures and Fund Balance
3. Expenditures and Revenue Report for All Funds
4. Balance Sheet Reports for General Operating, Food Service and Debt Service Funds

Date: March 21, 2022
To: Fernando Natividad, Chief Financial Officer
From: Mahdia Lalee, Director of Business Operations
Subject: Financial Statements for January 2022

General Operating Fund

Revenue:

Total revenue and other sources for the General Operating Fund through January were \$188,014,273 or 55.7% of budget, compared to \$213,958,705 or 62.8% of budget last year, a decrease of \$25,944,432 or 12.1%. The decrease in total revenue and other sources was attributed to the following item:

- State funding through January totaled \$74,189,155 compared to \$88,160,887 last year, a decrease of \$13,971,732 or 15.9%.
- Tax collections through January totaled \$109,957,281 compared to \$123,692,978 last year, a decrease of \$13,735,697 or 11.1%.

Expenditures:

Total expenditures and other uses for the General Operating Fund through January were \$141,340,333 or 39.6% of budget, compared to \$133,742,033 or 37.8% of budget last year, an increase of \$7,598,300 or 5.7%. The increase in total expenditures was attributed to the following item:

- Function 53 – Supplies expenditures were \$5,134,471 or 83.5% of budget, compared to \$1,027,355 or 11% of budget last year, an increase of \$4,107,116 or 399.8%. The increase is attributed to the purchase of new chrome books and network switches for the district campuses.
- Function 51 – expenditures through January were \$12,643,742 or 36% of budget, compared to \$10,469,963 or 32% of budget last year, an increase of \$2,173,780. Maintenance demand and cost has increased due to COVID-19.

Food Service Fund

Revenue:

Total revenue and other sources for the Food Service Fund through January were \$14,106,790 or 59.5% of budget compared to \$10,304,566 or 56.1% of budget last year, an increase of \$3,802,224 or 36.9%. The increase in total revenue was attributed to the following item:

- Federal resources through January totaled \$13,736,383 or 64.2% compared to \$10,153,991 or 63.2% last year, an increase of \$3,582,391 or 35.3%. This increase is attributed to the return of standard in person learning on campus versus last fall.

Expenditures:

There was no significant difference in total expenditures and other uses for the Food Service fund through January when compared to total expenditures and other uses through the same period of previous year.

Debt Service Fund

Revenue:

There was no significant difference in total revenue and other sources for the Debt Service Fund through January when compared to total revenue and other sources through the same period of the previous year when the impact of the prior year bond refunding is removed.

Expenditures:

There was no significant difference in total expenditures and other uses for the Debt Service Fund through January when compared to total expenditures and other uses through the same period of the previous year when the impact of the prior year bond refunding is removed.

Special Revenue Funds

Special Revenue Funds are used to account for the proceeds of special revenue sources (other than tax assessments, major capital projects, etc.) that are legally restricted to expenditures for specified purposes, such as special education grants.

Revenue:

Total revenue and other sources for Special Revenue Funds through January were \$8,685,058 compared to \$5,555,595 last year, an increase of \$3,129,463 or 56.3%.

- The increase is attributed to the additional funding the district received from ESSER grants.

Expenditures:

Total expenditures and other uses for Special Revenue Funds through January were 15,539,274 compared to \$13,750,779 last year, an increase of \$1,788,495 or 13%. The increase is attributed to the additional ESSER funding the district has received.

Capital Projects Funds

Revenue:

There was no significant difference in total revenue and other sources for the Capital Projects Funds through January when compared to total revenue and other sources through the same period of the previous year.

Expenditures:

There was no significant difference in total expenditures and other uses for the Capital Projects Funds through January when compared to total expenditures and other uses through the same period of the previous year.

Proprietary Funds

Irving ISD maintains the following Internal Service Funds: Workers' Compensation, Unemployment, Science Refurbishment, and Print Shop Service Center.

Revenue:

Total revenue and other sources for the Internal Service Funds through January were \$872,102 or 35.2% of budget compared to \$1,642,385 or 66.3% of budget last year which represents a decrease of \$770,283 or 46.9%.

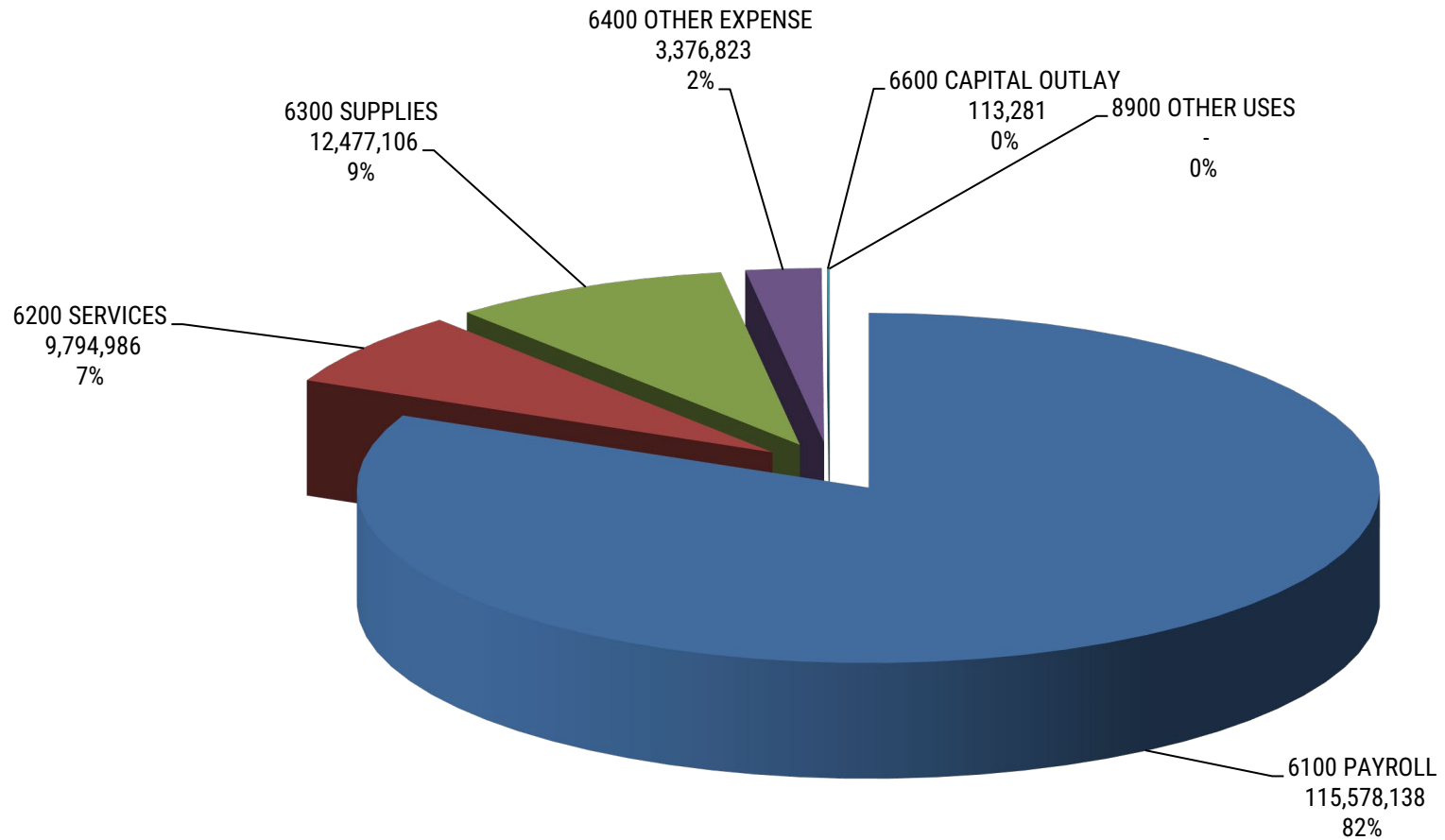
- Unemployment fund revenue was \$5,174 compared to \$294,577 a decrease of \$889,403. The decrease is attributed to the fact that last year September through January the district increased its contribution to the unemployment internal service fund to offset the increase in unemployment claims throughout the Summer and Fall of 2020 however this year the district resumed back to its standard contribution rate.

Expenditures:

There was no significant difference in total expenditures and other uses for the Internal Service Funds through January when compared to total expenditures and other uses through the same period of the previous year.

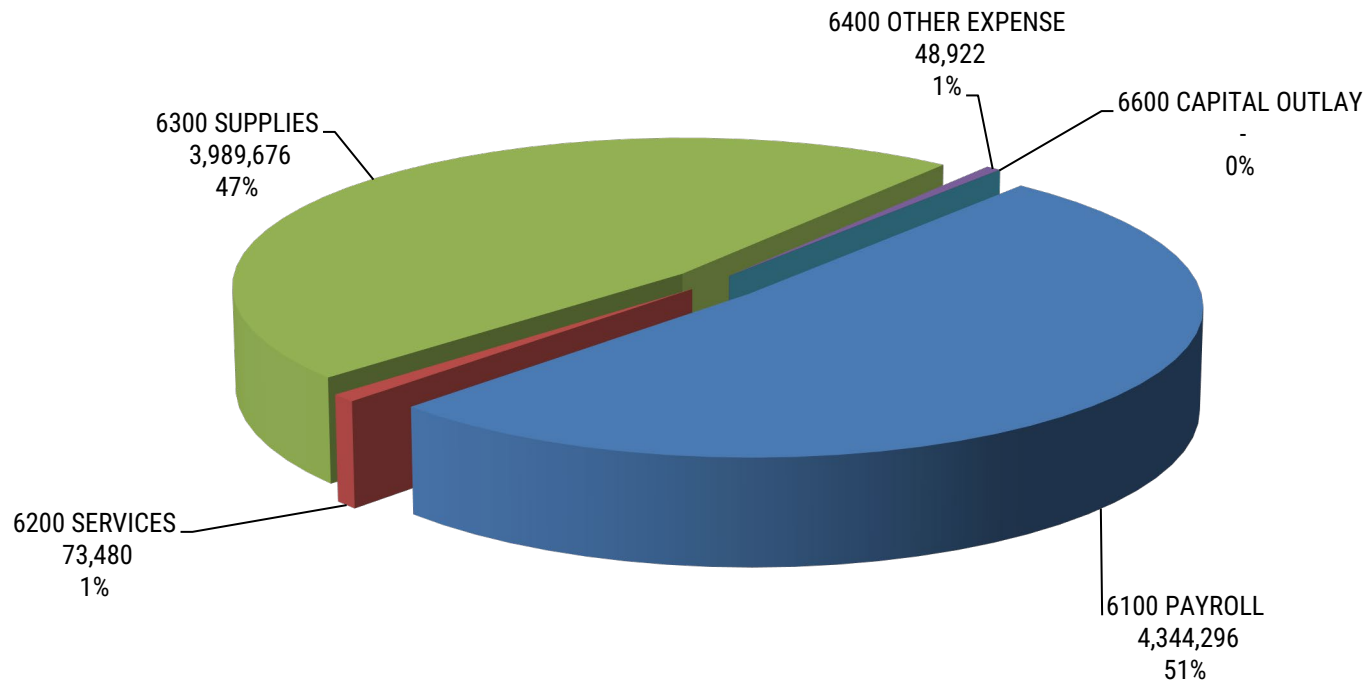
As of January 31, 2022, total net assets for all the Internal Service Funds were \$1,227,745. However, the Science Refurbishment Center and Print Shop had a negative net asset position.

General Operating Fund YTD Actual Expenditures January 31, 2022

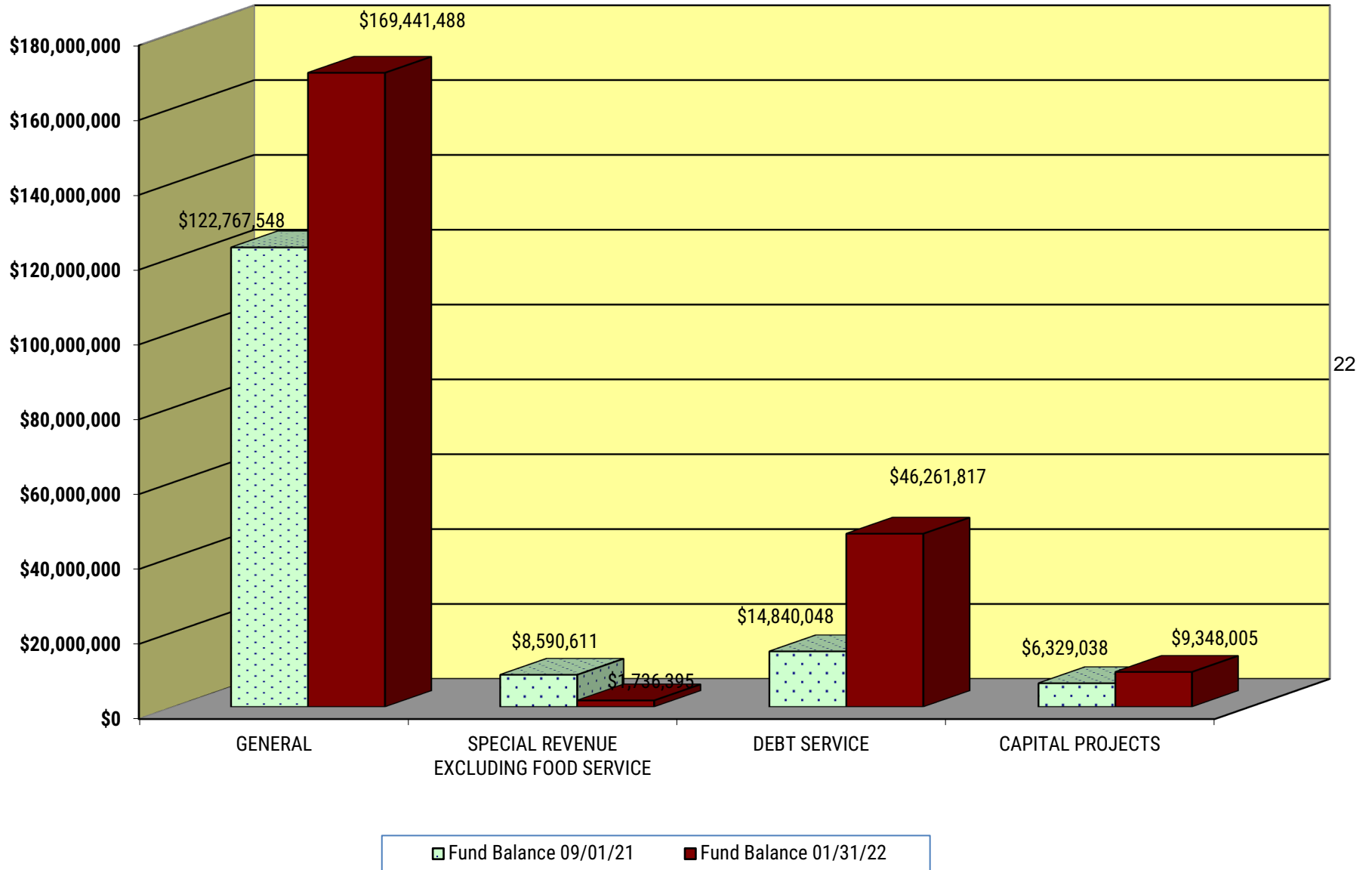


20

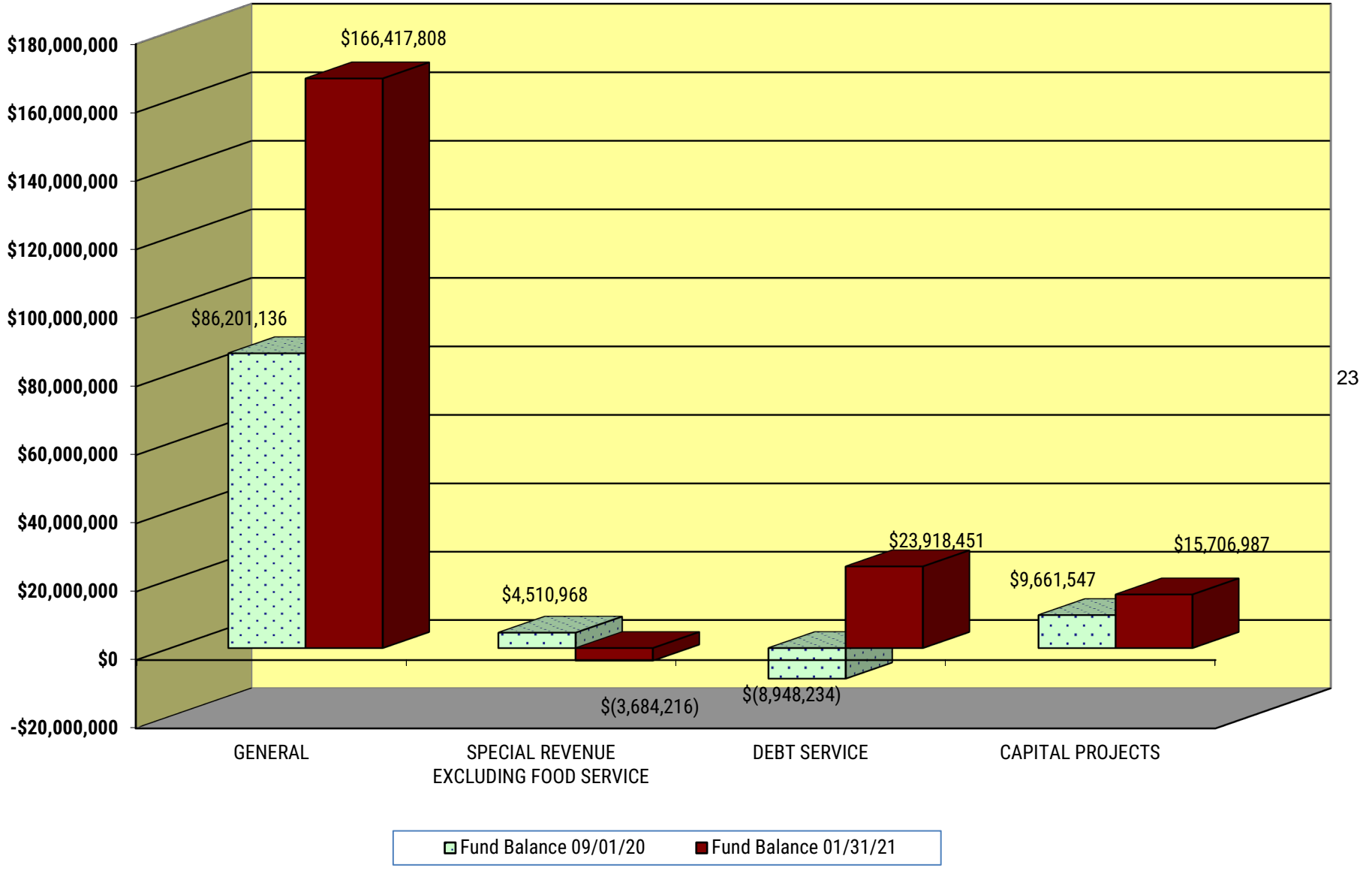
Food Service Fund YTD Actual Expenditures January 31, 2022



Comparative Fund Balances January 31, 2022



Comparative Fund Balances January 31, 2021



23

IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMPARISON OF GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET & ACTUAL
January 31, 2022

	CURRENT YEAR						PRIOR YEAR		
	09/01/2021 to 01/31/2022			01/22 MTD		(OVER) UNDER	09/01/2020 to 01/31/2021		
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD	ACTUAL	%MTD	YTD BUDGET	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD
REVENUE									
LOCAL RESOURCES:									
		31,404,232							
5711 TAXES CURRENT YEAR	152,300,000	109,745,409	276413.0%	73,650,448	48.4%	42,554,591	159,000,000	122,992,208	77.4%
5712 DELINQUENT TAXES	276,647	(210,017)	22425030.0%	26,170	9.5%	486,664	296,205	211,039	71.2%
5719 OTHER TAX RELATED REVENUE	500,000	421,889	6832224.0%	119,682	23.9%	78,111	500,000	489,732	97.9%
TOTAL TAXES	153,076,647	109,957,281	71.8%	73,796,300	48.2%	43,119,366	159,796,205	123,692,978	77.4%
5735 SUMMER SCHOOL	-	(50)	--	-	--	50	-	-	--
5738 PARKING FEES	4,500	2,016	44.8%	273	6.1%	2,484	4,500	1,806	40.1%
5739 OTHER TUITION AND FEES	200,000	223,470	111.7%	44,393	22.2%	(23,470)	200,000	56,318	28.2%
5742 INVESTMENT EARNINGS	500,000	103,211	20.6%	25,089	5.0%	396,789	500,000	160,355	32.1%
5743 RENTAL OF FACILITIES	70,000	14,597	20.9%	5,075	7.3%	55,403	70,000	-	0.0%
5744 GIFTS AND BEQUESTS	186,340	63,157	33.9%	6,350	3.4%	123,183	625,098	23,089	3.7%
5745 NET INSURANCE RECOVERY	200,000	1,271,575	635.8%	-	0.0%	(1,071,575)	200,000	121,450	60.7%
5746 TIF TAXES COLLECTED	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
5749 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	250,000	369,104	147.6%	53,716	21.5%	(119,104)	253,220	685,016	270.5%
5752 ATHLETIC	(48)	124,939	-260289.5%	2,136	-4449.3%	(124,987)	-	73,940	--
5755 ACTIVITY FUND RECEIPTS	1,110,511	389,616	35.1%	62,975	5.7%	720,895	1,959,635	193,824	9.9%
5766 CONCURRENT ENROLLMENT	50,000	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	50,000	50,000	-	0.0%
5767 IRVING SCHOOL FOUNDATION	3,860	12,890	104.4%	7,830	3.9%	(8,773)	-	-	--
5769 REVENUE FROM INTERMEDIATE	200,000	208,773	100.3%	81,526	2.9%	(8,135)	200,000	217,990	109.0%
TOTAL OTHER LOCAL RESOURCES	2,775,163	2,783,298	100.3%	289,363	10.4%	(8,135)	4,062,453	1,533,787	37.8%
TOTAL LOCAL RESOURCES	155,851,810	112,740,579	72.3%	74,085,663	47.5%	43,111,231	163,858,658	125,226,765	76.4%
STATE RESOURCES:									
5811 PER CAPITA	6,224,195	2,684,090	43.1%	1,127,378	18.1%	3,540,105	14,733,689	4,859,804	33.0%
5812 FOUNDATION ENTITLEMENTS	150,963,977	65,058,918	43.1%	517,649	0.3%	85,905,059	142,109,122	76,407,045	53.8%
5819 STATE	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
5829 TEA/NON-FOUNDATION REVENUE	-	51	--	-	--	(51)	-	-	--
5831 STATE TRS ON-BEHALF	16,200,000	6,446,096	39.8%	1,252,101	7.7%	9,753,904	15,652,186	6,894,038	44.0%
TOTAL STATE RESOURCES	173,388,172	74,189,155	42.8%	2,897,128	1.7%	99,199,017	172,494,997	88,160,887	51.1%
FEDERAL RESOURCES:									
5929 FEDERAL REVENUE-TEA DISTR.	4,000,000	271,243	6.8%	5,791	0.1%	3,728,757	350,000	107,249	30.6%
5931 SHARS REIMBURSEMENT	4,000,000	726,536	18.2%	74,525	1.9%	3,273,464	4,000,000	362,674	9.1%
5946 BABS SUBSIDY	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
5949 ROTC	250,000	86,760	34.7%	46,818	18.7%	163,240	250,000	75,720	30.3%
TOTAL FEDERAL RESOURCES	8,250,000	1,084,538	13.1%	127,134	1.5%	7,165,462	4,600,000	545,642	11.9%
OTHER SOURCES:									
7912 SALE OF FIXED ASSETS	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	25,410	--
7915 INTERFUND TRANSFERS IN	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
7918 SPECIAL ITEMS	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
7919 EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL OTHER REVENUE SOURCES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	25,410	--

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
 COMPARISON OF GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET & ACTUAL
 January 31, 2022**

	CURRENT YEAR						PRIOR YEAR		
	09/01/2021 to 01/31/2022			01/22 MTD	(OVER) UNDER		09/01/2020 to 01/31/2021		
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD	ACTUAL	%MTD	YTD BUDGET	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD
TOTAL GENERAL OPERATING REVENUE:	337,489,982	188,014,273	55.7%	77,109,924	22.8%	149,475,709	340,953,655	213,958,705	62.8%

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMPARISON OF GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET & ACTUAL
January 31, 2022**

	CURRENT YEAR						PRIOR YEAR		
	09/01/2021 to 01/31/2022			01/22 MTD		(OVER) UNDER	09/01/2020 to 01/31/2021		
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD	ACTUAL	%MTD	YTD BUDGET	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD
EXPENDITURES									
11 INSTRUCTION:									
6100 PAYROLL	197,385,259	79,932,258	40.5%	15,577,355	7.9%	117,453,001	193,070,753	79,618,592	41.2%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	1,954,215	1,247,998	63.9%	43,884	2.2%	706,217	2,213,116	785,417	35.5%
6300 SUPPLIES	10,158,025	3,378,154	33.3%	914,691	9.0%	6,779,870	8,010,546	3,758,533	46.9%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	1,962,022	628,686	32.0%	122,561	6.2%	1,333,336	1,536,728	235,923	15.4%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	150,599	46,997	31.2%	16,800	11.2%	103,602	17,590	2,991	17.0%
TOTAL INSTRUCTION	211,610,120	85,234,093	40.3%	16,675,290	7.9%	126,376,026	204,848,733	84,401,456	41.2%
12 LIBRARY:									
6100 PAYROLL	4,661,985	1,856,579	39.8%	374,176	8.0%	2,805,406	4,736,730	1,893,270	40.0%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	38,062	10,162	26.7%	217	0.6%	27,900	88,083	29,112	33.0%
6300 SUPPLIES	1,178,809	486,533	41.3%	81,032	6.9%	692,275	1,154,164	724,173	62.7%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	105,971	9,506	9.0%	4,438	4.2%	96,465	39,163	7,538	19.2%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	63,455	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	63,455	33,189	-	0.0%
TOTAL LIBRARY	6,048,282	2,362,781	39.1%	459,863	7.6%	3,685,501	6,051,329	2,654,093	43.9%
13 STAFF DEVELOPMENT:									
6100 PAYROLL	3,463,524	1,570,962	45.4%	306,821	8.9%	1,892,562	3,396,332	1,625,083	47.8%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	413,349	111,979	27.1%	7,122	1.7%	301,370	353,887	83,494	23.6%
6300 SUPPLIES	983,453	409,976	41.7%	23,270	2.4%	573,477	1,234,254	471,479	38.2%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	561,782	111,695	19.9%	18,355	3.3%	450,087	539,291	128,464	23.8%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL STAFF DEVELOPMENT	5,422,108	2,204,612	40.7%	355,568	6.6%	3,217,496	5,523,764	2,308,520	41.8%
21 INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION:									
6100 PAYROLL	5,741,282	2,476,542	43.1%	594,363	10.4%	3,264,740	5,324,842	2,197,521	41.3%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	334,840	122,823	36.7%	24,795	7.4%	212,017	339,640	86,437	25.4%
6300 SUPPLIES	334,147	48,268	14.4%	9,912	3.0%	285,879	538,747	188,611	35.0%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	396,389	142,157	35.9%	31,937	8.1%	254,232	329,331	123,278	37.4%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	7,590	7,090	93.4%	-	0.0%	500	500	-	0.0%
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION	6,814,247	2,796,878	41.0%	661,008	9.7%	4,017,369	6,533,060	2,595,846	39.7%
23 SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION:									
6100 PAYROLL	20,930,444	8,445,603	40.4%	1,677,052	8.0%	12,484,842	20,540,432	8,471,877	41.2%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	103,488	23,946	23.1%	3,276	3.2%	79,542	112,370	71,581	63.7%
6300 SUPPLIES	332,258	137,641	41.4%	29,351	8.8%	194,617	328,421	189,261	57.6%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	429,413	186,503	43.4%	42,104	9.8%	242,910	387,789	157,780	40.7%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,652	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	3,652	2,837	-	0.0%
TOTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION	21,799,255	8,793,693	40.3%	1,751,783	8.0%	13,005,562	21,371,850	8,890,499	41.6%

IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMPARISON OF GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET & ACTUAL
January 31, 2022

	CURRENT YEAR						PRIOR YEAR		
	09/01/2021 to 01/31/2022			01/22 MTD		(OVER) UNDER	09/01/2020 to 01/31/2021		
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD	ACTUAL	%MTD	YTD BUDGET	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD
31 COUNSELING SERVICES:									
6100 PAYROLL	14,968,668	6,236,603	41.7%	1,246,099	8.3%	8,732,065	14,928,345	6,114,608	41.0%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	385,422	296,438	76.9%	878	0.2%	88,984	952,457	93,003	9.8%
6300 SUPPLIES	882,153	211,190	23.9%	41,310	4.7%	670,963	532,103	429,434	80.7%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	167,155	60,422	36.1%	6,500	3.9%	106,733	159,454	19,209	12.0%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL COUNSELING SERVICES	16,403,398	6,804,652	41.5%	1,294,787	7.9%	9,598,746	16,572,358	6,656,254	40.2%
32 ATTENDANCE SERVICES:									
6100 PAYROLL	1,331,267	583,887	43.9%	108,879	8.2%	747,379	1,341,408	544,179	40.6%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	6,206	2,055	33.1%	375	6.0%	4,151	1,662	2,239	134.7%
6300 SUPPLIES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	5,347	1,013	19.0%	54	1.0%	4,333	7,255	1,043	14.4%
TOTAL ATTENDANCE SERVICES	1,342,819	586,956	43.7%	109,308	8.1%	755,864	1,350,325	547,461	40.5%
33 HEALTH SERVICES:									
6100 PAYROLL	3,368,351	1,384,268	41.1%	275,679	8.2%	1,984,082	3,390,515	1,407,657	41.5%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	4,100	2,565	62.6%	-	0.0%	1,535	5,596	2,241	40.0%
6300 SUPPLIES	132,367	40,310	30.5%	15,861	12.0%	92,057	137,344	64,973	47.3%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	6,545	1,030	15.7%	95	1.5%	5,515	4,424	95	2.1%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL HEALTH SERVICES	3,511,363	1,428,174	40.7%	291,635	8.3%	2,083,189	3,537,879	1,474,966	41.7%
34 PUPIL TRANSPORTATION:									
6100 PAYROLL	118,370	156,422	132.1%	32,463	27.4%	(38,052)	-	48,055	--
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	10,950,850	1,739,442	15.9%	25,152	0.2%	9,211,408	11,632,465	1,894,288	16.3%
6300 SUPPLIES	901,517	370,797	41.1%	122,966	13.6%	530,720	835,000	121,042	14.5%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	241,395	(46,440)	-19.2%	2,020	0.8%	287,836	155,007	(2,654)	-1.7%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	1,131,365	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	1,131,365	-	-	--
TOTAL PUPIL TRANSPORTATION	13,343,497	2,220,221	16.6%	182,600	1.4%	11,123,276	12,622,472	2,060,732	16.3%
35 FOOD SERVICE:									
6100 PAYROLL	538,246	207,821	38.6%	20,948	3.9%	330,425	512,238	232,718	45.4%
6300 SUPPLIES	1,600	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	1,600	52,998	-	0.0%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	220,000	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	220,000	220,000	6,343	2.9%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL FOOD SERVICE	759,846	207,821	27.4%	20,948	2.8%	552,025	785,236	239,061	30.4%
36 EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:									
6100 PAYROLL	4,032,705	1,607,482	39.9%	310,239	7.7%	2,425,224	4,111,550	1,611,420	39.2%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	503,002	274,174	54.5%	75,979	15.1%	228,828	564,379	176,192	31.2%
6300 SUPPLIES	674,770	161,183	23.9%	36,275	5.4%	513,588	689,817	148,397	21.5%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	1,128,098	467,558	41.4%	58,890	5.2%	660,540	1,135,165	365,093	32.2%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	144,087	18,376	12.8%	-	0.0%	125,711	23,621	6,075	25.7%
TOTAL EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES	6,482,663	2,528,773	39.0%	481,383	7.4%	3,953,891	6,524,532	2,307,177	35.4%

27

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMPARISON OF GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET & ACTUAL
January 31, 2022**

	CURRENT YEAR						PRIOR YEAR		
	09/01/2021 to 01/31/2022			01/22 MTD		(OVER) UNDER	09/01/2020 to 01/31/2021		
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD	ACTUAL	%MTD	YTD BUDGET	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD
41 GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:									
6100 PAYROLL	7,205,740	2,944,048	40.9%	574,116	8.0%	4,261,692	6,722,275	2,870,101	42.7%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	1,674,155	172,200	10.3%	243,936	14.6%	1,501,955	984,836	327,754	33.3%
6300 SUPPLIES	1,636,746	850,994	52.0%	68,545	4.2%	785,752	1,051,591	303,113	28.8%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	922,566	421,150	45.6%	23,015	2.5%	501,416	861,873	336,033	39.0%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	275	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	275	29,474	29,474	100.0%
TOTAL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	11,439,482	4,388,393	38.4%	909,611	8.0%	7,051,089	9,650,048	3,866,474	40.1%
51 MAINTENANCE:									
6100 PAYROLL	15,483,012	6,226,247	40.2%	1,058,009	6.8%	9,256,765	14,587,821	5,935,595	40.7%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	11,868,642	3,834,919	32.3%	1,907,669	16.1%	8,033,723	13,154,844	2,332,249	17.7%
6300 SUPPLIES	5,541,401	1,187,355	21.4%	364,975	6.6%	4,354,045	3,635,686	942,924	25.9%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	1,392,866	1,354,403	97.2%	3,759	0.3%	38,463	1,229,840	1,213,711	98.7%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	600,392	40,818	6.8%	8,950	1.5%	559,574	155,700	45,484	29.2%
TOTAL MAINTENANCE	34,886,313	12,643,742	36.2%	3,343,363	9.6%	22,242,571	32,763,891	10,469,963	32.0%
52 SECURITY:									
6100 PAYROLL	2,293,615	850,858	37.1%	116,089	5.1%	1,442,757	2,164,101	925,775	42.8%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	1,802,246	654,947	36.3%	8,097	0.4%	1,147,299	1,807,072	474,380	26.3%
6300 SUPPLIES	519,948	50,424	9.7%	4,171	0.8%	469,524	295,771	99,323	33.6%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	23,114	2,054	8.9%	1,349	5.8%	21,060	19,070	11,482	60.2%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	38,100	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	38,100	38,100	-	0.0%
TOTAL SECURITY	4,677,023	1,558,284	33.3%	129,705	2.8%	3,118,740	4,324,114	1,510,961	34.9%
53 DATA PROCESSING:									
6100 PAYROLL	2,392,705	971,207	40.6%	214,428	9.0%	1,421,498	2,394,691	968,194	40.4%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	1,394,158	662,376	47.5%	2,467	0.2%	731,782	2,316,758	954,750	41.2%
6300 SUPPLIES	6,150,811	5,134,471	83.5%	(91,235)	-1.5%	1,016,339	9,338,846	1,027,355	11.0%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	57,501	7,235	12.6%	765	1.3%	50,265	55,023	2,880	5.2%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	20,000	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	20,000	199,000	179,000	89.9%
TOTAL DATA PROCESSING	10,015,174	6,775,290	67.7%	126,426	1.3%	3,239,885	14,304,318	3,132,179	21.9%
61 COMMUNITY SERVICES:									
6100 PAYROLL	329,561	127,350	38.6%	25,425	7.7%	202,211	344,291	153,693	44.6%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	240,095	169,673	70.7%	97,418	40.6%	70,422	188,776	48,514	25.7%
6300 SUPPLIES	65,891	9,809	14.9%	123	0.2%	56,082	38,031	10,498	27.6%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	129,105	29,849	23.1%	2,978	2.3%	99,255	100,585	14,822	14.7%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	5,023	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	5,023	5,984	-	0.0%
TOTAL COMMUNITY SERVICES	769,674	336,681	43.7%	125,945	16.4%	432,993	677,667	227,528	33.6%

28

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMPARISON OF GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET & ACTUAL
January 31, 2022**

	CURRENT YEAR						PRIOR YEAR		
	09/01/2021 to 01/31/2022			01/22 MTD		(OVER) UNDER	09/01/2020 to 01/31/2021		
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD	ACTUAL	%MTD	YTD BUDGET	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD
81 FACILITIES:									
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	196,500	156,125	79.5%	23,375	11.9%	40,375	710,000	71,600	10.1%
6300 SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	14,138	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	14,138	3,560,000	-	0.0%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	967,791	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	967,791	1,242,101	20,596	1.7%
TOTAL FACILITIES	1,178,429	156,125	13.2%	23,375	2.0%	1,022,304	5,512,101	92,196	1.7%
95 PAYMENTS TO JJAEP:									
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	190,000	5,394	2.8%	-	0.0%	184,606	190,000	-	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS TO JJAEP	190,000	5,394	2.8%	-	0.0%	184,606	190,000	-	0.0%
97 PAYMENTS TO TIF:									
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL PAYMENTS TO TIF	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
99 INTERGOVERNMENTAL CHARGES:									
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	625,457	307,770	49.2%	-	0.0%	317,687	625,457	306,668	49.0%
TOTAL INTERGOVERNMENTAL CHARGES	625,457	307,770	49.2%	-	0.0%	317,687	625,457	306,668	49.0%
OTHER USES:									
8911 INTERFUND TRANSFERS OUT	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL OTHER USES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL 6000 EXPENDITURES:	357,319,151	141,340,333	39.6%	26,942,598	7.5%	215,978,819	353,769,134	133,742,033	37.8%
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURES:	(19,829,170)	46,673,940		50,167,326			(12,815,478)	80,216,672	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE:	114,677,864	114,677,864					105,124,114	105,124,114	
ENDING FUND BALANCE:	94,848,694	161,351,804					92,308,636	185,340,786	

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMPARISON OF GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET & ACTUAL
January 31, 2022**

	CURRENT YEAR						PRIOR YEAR		
	09/01/2021 to 01/31/2022			01/22 MTD		(OVER) UNDER	09/01/2020 to 01/31/2021		
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD	ACTUAL	%MTD	YTD BUDGET	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD
REVENUE SUMMARY:									
LOCAL REVENUE	155,851,810	112,740,579	72.3%	74,085,663	48%	43,111,231	163,858,658	125,226,765	76.4%
STATE REVENUE	173,388,172	74,189,155	42.8%	2,897,128	2%	99,199,017	172,494,997	88,160,887	51.1%
FEDERAL REVENUE	8,250,000	1,084,538	13.1%	127,134	2%	7,165,462	4,600,000	545,642	11.9%
OTHER SOURCES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	25,410	--
TOTAL OTHER REVENUE SOURCES	337,489,982	188,014,273	55.7%	77,109,924	23%	149,475,709	340,953,655	213,958,705	62.8%
APPROPRIATIONS/EXPENDITURES									
BUDGET CATEGORY SUMMARY:									
6100 PAYROLL	284,244,734	115,578,138	40.7%	22,479,678	8%	168,666,597	277,566,325	114,570,284	41.3%
6200 SERVICES	32,684,786	9,794,986	30.0%	2,441,508	7%	22,889,801	36,241,397	7,739,918	21.4%
6300 SUPPLIES	29,508,032	12,477,106	42.3%	1,498,280	5%	17,030,926	30,598,319	8,358,073	27.3%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	7,749,269	3,376,823	43.6%	316,801	4%	4,372,446	6,779,997	2,621,040	38.7%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,132,330	113,281	3.6%	25,750	1%	3,019,048	1,748,096	283,620	16.2%
8900 OTHER USES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS/EXPENDITURES	357,319,151	141,340,333	39.6%	26,762,017	7%	215,978,819	352,934,134	133,572,935	37.8%

30

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMPARISON OF FOOD SERVICE BUDGET & ACTUAL
January 31, 2022**

	CURRENT YEAR						PRIOR YEAR		
	09/01/2021 to 01/31/2022			01/22 MTD			09/01/2020 to 01/31/2021		
	BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	%YTD	ACTUAL	%MTD	(OVER) UNDER YTD BUDGET	BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	%YTD
REVENUE:									
LOCAL RESOURCES:									
5742 INVESTMENT EARNINGS	10,000	4,030	40.3%	1,498	15.0%	5,970	10,000	11,493	114.9%
5749 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	-	(1)	0.0%	-	--	-	-	26,057	--
5751 FOOD SERVICES	2,025,000	366,378	18.1%	55,492	2.7%	1,658,622	2,025,000	113,024	5.6%
5755 ACTIVITY FUND RECEIPTS	150,000	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	150,000	150,000	-	0.0%
TOTAL LOCAL RESOURCES	2,185,000	370,407	17.0%	56,990	2.6%	1,814,593	2,185,000	150,574	6.9%
STATE RESOURCES:									
5829 TEA/NON-FOUNDATION REVENUE	120,000	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	120,000	120,000	-	0.0%
5839 STATE REVENUE TEXAS GRANTS	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-	-	-	0.0%
TOTAL STATE RESOURCES	120,000	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	120,000	120,000	-	0.0%
FEDERAL RESOURCES:									
5921 SCHOOL BREAKFAST PROGRAM	5,500,000	3,227,857	58.7%	650,838	11.8%	2,272,143	4,125,000	96,579	2.3%
5922 NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM	14,410,193	10,264,741	71.2%	1,768,963	12.3%	4,145,452	10,807,645	153,327	1.4%
5923 USDA DONATED COMMODITIES	1,300,000	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	1,300,000	975,000	1,610,751	165.2%
5938 SUMMER FEEDING PROGRAM	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	8,218,118	--
5939 CACFP SUPPER PROGRAM	200,000	243,785	121.9%	48,773	24.4%	(43,785)	150,000	75,216	50.1%
TOTAL FEDERAL RESOURCES	21,410,193	13,736,383	64.2%	2,468,574	11.5%	7,673,810	16,057,645	10,153,991	63.2%
TOTAL FOOD SERVICE REVENUE:	23,715,193	14,106,790	59.5%	2,525,565	10.6%	9,608,403	18,362,645	10,304,566	56.1%
EXPENDITURES:									
35 FOOD SERVICE:									
6100 PAYROLL	7,632,909	4,306,955	56.4%	445,967	5.8%	3,325,954	7,154,914	4,283,794	59.9%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	399,426	65,080	16.3%	18,518	4.6%	334,346	459,426	124,707	27.1%
6300 SUPPLIES	12,752,412	3,989,676	31.3%	846,828	6.6%	8,762,736	10,303,565	4,829,897	46.9%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	87,465	48,922	55.9%	15,156	17.3%	38,543	67,241	2,827	4.2%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	48,069	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	48,069	-	-	--
FOOD SERVICE EXPENDITURES	20,920,281	8,410,633	40.2%	1,326,470	6.3%	12,509,648	17,985,145	9,241,225	51.4%
36 EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:									
6100 PAYROLL	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6300 SUPPLIES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	-	-	--	-	--	-	10,000	-	0.0%
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES	-	-	--	-	--	-	10,000	-	0.0%
51 MAINTENANCE:									
6100 PAYROLL	349,024	37,341	10.7%	6,418	1.8%	311,683	249,024	7,536	3.0%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	451,671	8,400	1.9%	-	0.0%	443,271	400,976	-	0.0%
6300 SUPPLIES	240,501	52,882	22.0%	15,535	6.5%	187,619	-	-	--
MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	1,041,196	98,623	9.5%	21,953	2.1%	942,573	650,000	7,536	1.2%
81 FACILITIES:									
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6600 CAPITAL OUTLAY	3,000,000	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	3,000,000	2,674,744	121,597	4.5%
FACILITIES EXPENDITURES	3,000,000	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	3,000,000	2,674,744	121,597	--
89 OTHER USES:									
8911 INTERFUND TRANSFERS OUT	-	-	--	-	0.0%	-	-	-	--
TOTAL 6000 EXPENDITURES:	24,961,477	8,509,256	34.1%	1,348,423	5.4%	16,452,221	21,319,889	9,370,358	44.0%
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURES:	(1,246,284)	5,597,534		1,177,142			(2,957,244)	934,208	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE:	2,808,299	2,808,299					5,469,225	5,469,225	
ENDING FUND BALANCE:	1,562,015	8,405,833					2,511,981	6,403,433	

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMPARISON OF DEBT SERVICE BUDGET & ACTUAL
January 31, 2022**

	CURRENT YEAR						PRIOR YEAR		
	09/01/2021 to 01/31/2022			01/22 MTD			09/01/2020 to 01/31/2021		
	BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	%YTD	ACTUAL	%MTD	(OVER) UNDER YTD BUDGET	BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	%YTD
REVENUE:									
LOCAL RESOURCES:									
5711 TAXES CURRENT YEAR	43,560,644	31,404,232	72.1%	21,075,481	48.4%	12,156,412	37,329,600	31,547,963	84.5%
5712 DELINQUENT TAXES	100,000	(50,389)	-50.4%	7,205	7.2%	150,389	-	61,938	--
5719 OTHER TAX RELATED REVENUE	-	67,331	--	10,648	--	(67,331)	-	102,990	--
TOTAL TAXES	43,660,644	31,421,174	72.0%	21,093,335	48.3%	12,239,470	37,329,600	31,712,892	85.0%
5742 INVESTMENT EARNINGS	-	2,345	--	743	--	(2,345)	-	10,149	--
TOTAL LOCAL RESOURCES	43,660,644	31,423,519	72.0%	21,094,077	48.3%	12,237,125	37,329,600	31,723,041	85.0%
STATE RESOURCES (EDA):									
5829 TEA/NON-FOUNDATION REVENUE	546,520	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	546,520	550,008	1,147,993	208.7%
TOTAL STATE RESOURCES	546,520	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	546,520	550,008	1,147,993	208.7%
OTHER SOURCES:									
7911 SALE OF BONDS	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
7915 INTERFUND TRANSERS IN	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
7916 PREMIUM (DISCOUNT) BONDS PAY	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL OTHER SOURCES	-	-	--	-	0.0%	-	-	-	--
TOTAL REVENUE:	44,207,164	31,423,519	71.1%	21,094,077	47.7%	12,783,645	37,879,608	32,871,034	86.8%
EXPENDITURES:									
71 DEBT SERVICE:									
6500 DEBT SERVICE FEES	45,577,025	1,750	0.0%	-	0.0%	45,575,275	45,579,600	4,350	0.0%
DEBT SERVICE EXPENDITURES	45,577,025	1,750	0.0%	-	0.0%	45,575,275	45,579,600	4,350	0.0%
OTHER USES:									
8949 REFUNDING BONDS	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-	-	-	--
TOTAL OTHER USES	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-	-	-	--
TOTAL EXPENDITURES:	45,577,025	1,750	0.0%	-	0.0%	45,575,275	45,579,600	4,350	0.0%
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) REVENUE OVER EXPENDITURES:	(1,369,861)	31,421,769		21,094,077			(7,699,992)	32,866,684	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE:	14,415,440	14,415,440					16,572,259	16,572,259	
ENDING FUND BALANCE:	13,045,579	45,837,209					8,872,267	49,438,943	

32

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
 COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
 ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES
 09/01/2021-01/31/2022**

DATA CONTROL CODES		GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES			
		100-199	200-499	500-599	600-699
		GENERAL	SPECIAL REVENUE EXCLUDING FOOD SERVICE	DEBT SERVICE	CAPITAL PROJECTS
	REVENUE:				
5700	Local and Intermediate Sources	\$ 112,740,579	\$ 40,250	\$ 31,423,519	\$ -
5800	State Program Revenues	74,189,155	1,307,614	-	-
5900	Federal Program Revenues	1,084,538	7,337,194	-	2,706,475
5020	Total Revenue:	\$ 188,014,273	8,685,058	31,423,519	2,706,475
	EXPENDITURES:				
0010	Instruction and Instructional-Related Services	89,801,486	11,232,568	-	1,889,340
0020	Instructional and School Leadership	11,590,571	500,806	-	-
0030	Support Services - Student (Pupil)	13,776,596	1,801,395	-	-
0040	Administrative Support Services	4,388,393	530,621	-	-
0050	Support Services - Nonstudent Based	20,977,316	437,539	-	3,401,598
0060	Community Services	336,681	1,036,346	-	-
0070	Debt Service	-	-	1,750	-
0080	Capital Outlay	156,125	-	-	33,282,920
0090	Intergovernmental Charges/JJAEP/TIF	313,164	-	-	-
6030	Total Expenditures:	141,340,333	15,539,274	1,750	38,573,858
	EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES:	<u>46,673,940</u>	<u>(6,854,216)</u>	<u>31,421,769</u>	<u>(35,867,383)</u>
7900	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:				
	Proceeds from Sale of Fixed Assets	-	-	-	-
	Proceeds from Sale of Bonds	-	-	-	-
	Premium (Discount) Bonds Payable	-	-	-	-
	Interfund Transfers In	-	-	-	38,886,350
7020	Total Other Financing Sources:	-	-	-	38,886,350
8900	OTHER FINANCING USES:				
	Refunding Bonds	-	-	-	-
	Interfund Transfers Out	-	-	-	-
8030	Total Other Financing Uses:	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES AND (USES):	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>38,886,350</u>
1200	EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) REVENUE AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES:	46,673,940	(6,854,216)	31,421,769	3,018,967
0100	FUND BALANCE - September 1 (Beginning):	<u>122,767,548</u>	<u>8,590,611</u>	<u>14,840,048</u>	<u>6,329,038</u>
3000	FUND BALANCE (DEFICIT) - (Ending):	<u>\$ 169,441,488</u>	<u>\$ 1,736,395</u>	<u>\$ 46,261,817</u>	<u>\$ 9,348,005</u>

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES
ALL GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES
09/01/2020-01/31/2021**

DATA CONTROL CODES		GOVERNMENTAL FUND TYPES			
		100-199	200-499	500-599	600-699
		GENERAL	SPECIAL REVENUE EXCLUDING FOOD SERVICE	DEBT SERVICE	CAPITAL PROJECTS
	REVENUE:				
5700	Local and Intermediate Sources	\$ 125,226,765	\$ 172,554	\$ 31,723,041	\$ -
5800	State Program Revenues	88,160,887	2,155,384	1,147,993	-
5900	Federal Program Revenues	545,642	3,227,657	-	-
5020	Total Revenue:	\$ 213,933,295	5,555,595	32,871,034	-
	EXPENDITURES:				
0010	Instruction and Instructional-Related Services	89,364,069	10,116,315	-	1,000,613
0020	Instructional and School Leadership	11,486,345	400,762	-	-
0030	Support Services - Student (Pupil)	13,285,650	828,298	-	-
0040	Administrative Support Services	3,866,474	22,786	-	-
0050	Support Services - Nonstudent Based	15,113,103	1,532,874	-	(470,326)
0060	Community Services	227,528	849,743	-	-
0070	Debt Service	-	-	4,350	-
0080	Capital Outlay	92,196	-	-	32,310,622
0090	Intergovernmental Charges/JJAEP/TIF	306,668	-	-	-
6030	Total Expenditures:	133,742,033	13,750,779	4,350	32,840,910
	EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) REVENUE OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES:	<u>80,191,262</u>	<u>(8,195,184)</u>	<u>32,866,684</u>	<u>(32,840,910)</u>
7900	OTHER FINANCING SOURCES:				
	Proceeds from Sale of Fixed Assets	25,410	-	-	-
	Proceeds from Sale of Bonds	-	-	-	-
	Premium (Discount) Bonds Payable	-	-	-	-
	Operating Transfers In	-	-	-	-
	Special Items	-	-	-	-
	Interfund Transfers In	-	-	-	38,886,350
7020	Total Other Financing Sources:	<u>25,410</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>38,886,350</u>
8900	OTHER FINANCING USES:				
	Refunding Bonds	-	-	-	-
	Operating Transfers Out	-	-	-	-
8030	Total Other Financing Uses:	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
	TOTAL OTHER FINANCING SOURCES AND (USES):	<u>25,410</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>38,886,350</u>
1200	EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) REVENUE AND OTHER FINANCING SOURCES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES AND OTHER FINANCING USES:	80,216,672	(8,195,184)	32,866,684	6,045,440
0100	FUND BALANCE - September 1 (Beginning):	<u>86,201,136</u>	<u>4,510,968</u>	<u>(8,948,234)</u>	<u>9,661,547</u>
3000	FUND BALANCE (DEFICIT) - (Ending):	<u>\$ 166,417,808</u>	<u>\$ (3,684,216)</u>	<u>\$ 23,918,451</u>	<u>\$ 15,706,987</u>

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMPARISON OF INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS BUDGET & ACTUAL
January 31, 2022**

	CURRENT YEAR						PRIOR YEAR		
	09/01/2021 to 01/31/2022 YTD			01/22 MTD		(OVER) UNDER	09/01/2020 to 01/31/2021 YTD		
	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD	ACTUAL	%MTD	YTD BUDGET	BUDGET	ACTUAL	%YTD
REVENUE:									
LOCAL RESOURCES:									
5739 OTHER TUITION AND FEES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
5742 INVESTMENT EARNINGS	1,000.00	541.28	54.1%	172	17.2%	459	1,000	1,481	148.1%
5744 GIFTS AND BEQUESTS	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
5749 MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	435,647	261,337	60.0%	67,291	15.4%	174,310	435,647	158,507	36.4%
5751 FOOD SERVICES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
5754 INTERFUND TRANSACTIONS	2,040,368	610,224	29.9%	111,823	5.5%	1,430,144	2,040,368	1,482,396	72.7%
5755 ACTIVITY FUND RECEIPTS	250	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	250	250	-	0.0%
5769 REVENUE FROM INTERMEDIATE	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL LOCAL RESOURCES	2,477,265	872,102	35.2%	179,286	7.2%	1,605,163	2,477,265	1,642,385	66.3%
OTHER SOURCES:									
7901 SALE OF REFUNDING BONDS	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-	-	-	0.0%
7911 SALE OF BONDS	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-	-	-	0.0%
7915 INTERFUND TRANSFER IN	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
7916 PREMIUM (DISCOUNT) BONDS PAY	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-	-	-	0.0%
7999 OTHER MISC SOURCES	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-	-	-	0.0%
TOTAL OTHER SOURCES	-	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	-	-	-	0.0%
TOTAL INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS REVENUE:	2,477,265	872,102	35.2%	179,286	7.2%	1,605,163	2,477,265	1,642,385	66.3%
EXPENDITURES:									
13 STAFF DEVELOPMENT:									
6300 SUPPLIES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL STAFF DEVELOPMENT	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
21 INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION:									
6100 PAYROLL	225,387	99,665	44.2%	18,700	8.3%	125,722	225,387	83,014	36.8%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	-	2,173	--	-	--	(2,173)	-	-	--
6300 SUPPLIES	200,010	78,843	39.4%	6,621	3.3%	121,167	200,010	61,838	30.9%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	10,500	534	5.1%	-	0.0%	9,966	10,500	668	6.4%
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION	435,897	181,215	41.6%	25,321	5.8%	254,682	435,897	145,519	33.4%
35 FOOD SERVICE									
6100 PAYROLL COSTS	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6300 SUPPLIES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
36 EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:									
6100 PAYROLL	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6300 SUPPLIES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6400 OTHER OPERATING COST	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
41 GENERAL ADMINISTRATION:									
6100 PAYROLL	177,270	34,680	19.6%	6,936	3.9%	142,590	177,270	78,785	44.4%
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	225,662	69,121	30.6%	10,538	4.7%	156,541	222,106	77,718	35.0%
6300 SUPPLIES	48,083	11,166	23.2%	3,457	7.2%	36,917	54,540	35,904	65.8%
6400 OTHER EXPENSE	1,545,910	410,501	26.6%	61,629	4.0%	1,135,409	1,541,485	352,851	22.9%
TOTAL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	1,996,925	525,469	26.3%	82,560	4.1%	1,471,456	1,995,401	545,257	27.3%
8911 INTERFUND TRANSFERS OUT	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
TOTAL OTHER USES	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
51 MAINTENANCE:									
6100 PAYROLL	-	-	--	-	--	-	-	-	--
6200 CONTRACTED SERVICES	2,976	2,672	89.8%	38	1.3%	304	-	-	--
6300 SUPPLIES	3,660	-	0.0%	-	0.0%	3,660	3,660	-	0.0%
6400 OTHER OPERATING COST	37,807	34,006	89.9%	-	0.0%	3,801	42,307	39,319	92.9%
TOTAL EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:	44,443	36,678	--	38	--	7,765	45,967	39,319	--
TOTAL 6000 EXPENDITURES:	2,477,265	743,361	30.0%	107,919	4.4%	1,733,904	2,477,265	730,095	29.5%
NET INCOME (LOSS)	-	128,741		71,367			-	912,289	
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE:	119,535	1,099,005					(16,950)	1,284,352	
ENDING FUND EQUITY BALANCE:	119,535	1,227,746					(16,950)	2,196,641	

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSES AND
CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS
INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS
09/01/2021-01/31/2022**

	FOOD SERVICE VENDING 712	WORKERS COMPENSATION 771	UNEMPLOYMENT 772	SCIENCE REFURBISHMENT 774	PRINTSHOP SERVICE CENTER 775	TOTAL PROPRIETARY FUNDS 700-799
OPERATING REVENUE						
5700 Charges for Services	\$ -	\$ 568,353	\$ 5,174	\$ 260,375	\$ 37,658	\$ 871,561
5020 Total Operating Revenue	-	568,353	5,174	260,375	37,658	871,561
OPERATING EXPENSES						
6100 Payroll Costs	-	30,345	4,335	99,665		134,346
6200 Professional/Contracted Services	-	43,859		2,173	27,934	73,966
6300 Supplies and Materials	-	4,424	-	78,843	6,742	90,008
6400 Claims, Admin, & Other Expenses	-	438,507	6,000	534		445,042
6030 Total Operating Expenses	-	517,136	10,335	181,215	34,676	743,361
Operating Income (Loss)	-	51,218	(5,161)	79,161	2,982	128,199
NON-OPERATING REVENUE						
5742 Interest Income	-	541	-	-	-	541
OTHER SOURCES						
7900 Interfund Transfers In	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS						
	\$ -	\$ 51,759	\$ (5,161)	\$ 79,161	\$ 2,982	\$ 128,741
0100 Total Net Assets - September 1 (Beginning)	\$ -	\$ 1,223,156	\$ 45,621	\$ (150,856)	\$ (18,916)	\$ 1,099,005
3000 TOTAL NET ASSETS	\$ -	\$ 1,274,915	\$ 40,460	\$ (71,696)	\$ (15,934)	\$ 1,227,746

36

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSES AND
CHANGES IN FUND NET ASSETS
INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS
09/01/2020-01/31/2021**

	FOOD SERVICE VENDING 712	WORKERS COMPENSATION 771	UNEMPLOYMENT 772	SCIENCE REFURBISHMENT 774	PRINTSHOP SERVICE CENTER 775	TOTAL PROPRIETARY FUNDS 700-799
OPERATING REVENUE						
5700 Charges for Services	\$ -	\$ 548,585	\$ 894,577	\$ 158,426	\$ 39,316	\$ 1,640,904
5020 Total Operating Revenue	-	548,585	894,577	158,426	39,316	1,640,904
OPERATING EXPENSES						
6100 Payroll Costs	-	58,932	19,853	83,014		161,799
6200 Professional/Contracted Services		42,662			35,056	77,718
6300 Supplies and Materials		29,477	-	61,838	6,426	97,742
6400 Claims, Admin, & Other Expenses		387,170	5,000	668		392,838
6030 Total Operating Expenses	-	518,240	24,853	145,519	41,482	730,095
Operating Income (Loss)	-	30,345	869,724	12,906	(2,166)	910,808
NON-OPERATING REVENUE						
5742 Interest Income	-	1,481	-	-	-	1,481
OTHER SOURCES						
7900 Interfund Transfers In	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHANGE IN NET ASSETS						
	\$ -	\$ 31,825	\$ 869,724	\$ 12,906	\$ (2,166)	\$ 912,289
0100 Total Net Assets - September 1 (Beginning)	\$ 116,013	\$ 982,320	\$ 120,024	\$ 22,825	\$ 43,170	\$ 1,284,352
3000 TOTAL NET ASSETS	\$ 116,013	\$ 1,014,146	\$ 989,747	\$ 35,731	\$ 41,004	\$ 2,196,641

37

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET FOR GO 2022 5

OBJ	OBJ DESCRIPTION	NET CHANGE FOR PERIOD	ACCOUNT BALANCE
ASSETS			
1111	CASH IN BANK	13,820,040.80	-10,360,890.29
1151	IMPREST FUNDS	.00	215.64
1152	IMPREST CAFT/ACCT. OVER/UNDER	.00	36.55
1153	IMPREST CHANGE FUND	-150.00	4,154.45
1170	LEGACY TEXAS MMA	.00	30,784,834.99
1172	CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT	.00	15,000,000.00
1173	AGENCY SECURITIES	.00	18,016,581.15
1175	TEXPOOL	.00	1,023,585.45
1176	TEXSTAR	.00	8,937,036.83
1177	LONE STAR POOL	.00	5,440,479.04
1178	TEXAS CLASS	67,015,348.67	95,790,078.34
1179	LOGIC	.00	39,126,070.06
1180	LANDING ROCK INVESTORS	.00	10,031,415.28
1222	PROPERTY TAXES - DELQ-PRIOR YE	.00	6,202,712.00
1231	ALLOWANCE FOR UNCOLLECTABLE TA	.00	-2,548,924.00
1241	DUE FROM STATE	.00	-1,821.26
1251	ACCRUED INTEREST	.00	49,690.84
1262	DUE FROM SPECIAL REVENUE	.00	9,971,465.00
1263	DUE FROM I & S	-361.71	313,395.53
1266	DUE FROM INTERNAL SERVICE FUND	.00	347,286.00
1291	RECEIVABLES	.00	-.25
1295	DUE FROM TRISTAR	14,428.35	62,622.93
1311	INVENTORIES - GENERAL SUPPLIES	-203,560.17	82,835.99
1312	INVENTORIES - SCHOOLDUDE	19,592.23	266,470.45
1313	POSTAGE	-8,388.66	82,268.55
1411	DEFERRED EXPENDITURES	.00	57,420.00
1493	RETURNED CHECKS	2,274.85	6,479.84
1495	PREPAID EXPENSE	.00	7,745.30
	TOTAL ASSETS	80,659,224.36	228,693,244.41
LIABILITIES			
2110	ACTIVE CARD INTEGRATION PAYABL	-162,711.18	-179,776.53
2111	ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	-382,987.09	-588,291.00
2113	TAX REFUNDS/ATTNY'S FEE	-202,701.85	-338,954.21
2114	RETAINAGES	.00	-49,677.90
2161	ACCRUED WAGES PAYABLE	.00	-16,554,056.40
2173	DUE TO I&S	-31,417,458.96	-31,417,458.96
2181	DUE TO STATE	84.47	-11,170,241.51
2199	CREDIT CARD SUSPENSION	-160.51	-37,115.76
2311	DEFERRED REVENUE	.00	-3,657,042.61
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	-32,165,935.12	-63,992,614.88
FUND BALANCE			
3411	RESERVE FOR INVENTORIES	.00	-698,308.00

38

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET FOR GO 2022 5

OBJ	OBJ DESCRIPTION	NET CHANGE FOR PERIOD	ACCOUNT BALANCE
FUND BALANCE			
3431	RESERVE FOR PREPAID ITEMS	.00	-69,180.00
3441	RESERVE FOR OUTSTANDING ENCUMB	.00	392,378.42
3591	OTHER DESIGNATED FUND BALANCE	.00	-25,214,923.82
3611	FUND BALANCE BEG-OF-YEAR	.00	-92,502,763.82
3612	BUDGET SURPLUS/DEFICIT	96.00	19,829,169.73
4310	RESERVE FOR ENCUMBRANCES	-486,905.32	-9,279,517.60
4311	RESERVE FOR ENCUMBRANCES	486,905.32	9,279,517.60
5010	ESTIMATED REVENUE - CO	44,474.53	337,489,981.69
5050	REALIZED REVENUE - CO	-75,435,887.39	-187,989,184.13
6010	APPROPRIATED EXPENDITURES - CO	-44,570.53	-357,319,151.42
6050	EXPENDITURES - CO	26,942,598.15	141,340,332.82
	TOTAL FUND BALANCE	-48,493,289.24	-164,741,648.53
	TOTAL LIABILITIES + FUND BALANCE	-80,659,224.36	-228,734,263.41

** END OF REPORT - Generated by MIEISHA RUNNELS **

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET FOR FS 2022 5

OBJ	OBJ DESCRIPTION	NET CHANGE FOR PERIOD	ACCOUNT BALANCE
ASSETS			
1111	CASH IN BANK	-1,270,340.07	-17,078,888.33
1151	IMPREST FUNDS	.00	1,000.00
1153	IMPREST CHANGE FUND	.00	5,500.00
1178	TEXAS CLASS	.00	15,922,034.80
1241	DUE FROM STATE	-34,166.72	8,607,465.58
1311	INVENTORIES - GENERAL SUPPLIES	.00	104,245.36
	TOTAL ASSETS	-1,304,506.79	7,561,357.41
LIABILITIES			
2110	ACTIVE CARD INTEGRATION PAYABL	-9,334.95	-8,773.36
2111	ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	20,910.35	-7,246.58
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	11,575.40	-16,019.94
FUND BALANCE			
3451	RESERVE - FOOD SERVICE	.00	-4,417,876.14
3612	BUDGET SURPLUS/DEFICIT	.00	1,246,284.00
4310	RESERVE FOR ENCUMBRANCES	-92,763.37	-642,564.73
4311	RESERVE FOR ENCUMBRANCES	92,763.37	642,564.73
5010	ESTIMATED REVENUE - CO	.00	23,715,193.00
5050	REALIZED REVENUE - CO	-55,491.33	-11,636,717.55
6010	APPROPRIATED EXPENDITURES - CO	.00	-24,961,477.00
6050	EXPENDITURES - CO	1,348,422.72	8,509,256.22
	TOTAL FUND BALANCE	1,292,931.39	-7,545,337.47
	TOTAL LIABILITIES + FUND BALANCE	1,304,506.79	-7,561,357.41

** END OF REPORT - Generated by MIEISHA RUNNELS **

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET FOR DS 2022 5

OBJ	OBJ DESCRIPTION	NET CHANGE FOR PERIOD	ACCOUNT BALANCE
ASSETS			
1111	CASH IN BANK	-10,324,486.14	1,375,695.21
1177	LONE STAR POOL	.00	861,589.84
1178	TEXAS CLASS	.00	8,999,223.35
1222	PROPERTY TAXES - DELQ-PRIOR YE	.00	1,773,918.00
1231	ALLOWANCE FOR UNCOLLECTABLE TA	.00	-843,178.00
1261	DUE FROM OPERATING	31,417,458.96	31,417,458.96
	TOTAL ASSETS	21,092,972.82	43,584,707.36
LIABILITIES			
2171	DUE TO GENERAL FUND	361.71	-313,395.53
2184	DUE TO STATE	.00	-4,991.00
2311	DEFERRED REVENUE	.00	-930,740.00
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	361.71	-1,249,126.53
FUND BALANCE			
3480	RESTRICTED - LT DEBT RETIREMEN	.00	-10,914,554.58
3612	BUDGET SURPLUS/DEFICIT	.00	1,369,861.00
5010	ESTIMATED REVENUE - CO	.00	44,207,164.00
5050	REALIZED REVENUE - CO	-21,093,334.53	-31,422,776.25
6010	APPROPRIATED EXPENDITURES - CO	.00	-45,577,025.00
6050	EXPENDITURES - CO	.00	1,750.00
	TOTAL FUND BALANCE	-21,093,334.53	-42,335,580.83
	TOTAL LIABILITIES + FUND BALANCE	-21,092,972.82	-43,584,707.36

** END OF REPORT - Generated by MIEISHA RUNNELS **

CONSENT AGENDA
3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval of the Supplements to the Irving ISD Tax Rolls

SUBMITTED BY: Cher Elzy

BACKGROUND: The Board approved the tax roll on August 16, 2021. Supplements to the tax rolls are prepared monthly by the Dallas Central Appraisal District. Board action is required on any refunds greater than \$2,500.00. For ease in processing, we are presenting the total value of all supplements.

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Administration recommends that the Board of Trustees approve the supplements to the Irving ISD tax rolls.

RECOMMENDED BOARD MOTION: I move the Board approve the Supplements to the Irving ISD Tax Rolls.

Attachments:

1. Memo from Cher Elzy to Fernando Natividad
2. Dallas Central Appraisal District Supplement Recap for February
3. Supplement 07 to the 2021 tax roll
4. Supplement 18 to the 2020 tax roll
5. Supplement 31 to the 2019 tax roll
6. Comparison of the Budget to the Actual Tax Roll Spreadsheet

MEMO

Date: March 21, 2022
To: Fernando Natividad, Chief Financial Officer
From: Cher Elzy, Director of Taxation
Subject: February Supplement Reports

Attached for your consideration is the February Supplement Reports.

Thank you.



DALLAS CENTRAL APPRAISAL DISTRICT

SUPPLEMENT 02-2022

As of February 09, 2022

**State of Texas
County of Dallas**

Property Tax Code, Section 25.25

I, W. Kenneth Nolan, Executive Director/Chief Appraiser of the Dallas Central Appraisal District, attest to the best of my knowledge, that the attached is a supplement to the certified appraisal roll which lists taxable property for

IRVING ISD

44

Tax Year	Amount of
2021	5,375,060-
2020	4,677,591-
2019	418,621-

Date : February 17, 2022

**W. Kenneth Nolan
Executive Director/Chief Appraiser**

2021 SUPPLEMENT NO. 07

Real Property Additions		Personal Property Additions
\$ 0		\$ 239,270
Total Additions	Supplemental Change Report	Net Changes of Changes
\$ 239,270	\$ (5,614,330)	\$ (5,375,060)

45

**Summary of Supplemental Change Report
#1 through #7**

Value	Reason
\$ (107,527,585)	Exemptions and Value Changes
\$ 652,026,675	Total Additions
\$ 544,499,090	Net Total

2020 SUPPLEMENT NO. 18

Real Property Additions	Personal Property Additions		
\$ 0	\$ 0		
Total Additions	Supplemental Change Report	Net Changes of Changes	46
\$ 0	\$ (4,677,591)	\$ (4,677,591)	

**Summary of Supplemental Change Report
#1 through #18**

Value	Reason
\$ (230,699,372)	Exemptions and Value Changes
\$ 1,241,850,322	Total Additions
\$ 1,011,150,950	Net Total

2019 SUPPLEMENT NO. 31

Real Property Additions	Personal Property Additions		
\$ 0	\$ 0		
Total Additions	Supplemental Change Report	Net Changes of Changes	47
\$ 0	\$ (418,621)	\$ (418,621)	

**Summary of Supplemental Change Report
#1 through #31**

Value	Reason
\$ (279,264,254)	Exemptions and Value Changes
\$ 184,586,163	Total Additions
\$ (94,678,091)	Net Total

RECAP FOR FEBRUARY SUPPLEMENT

2021 SUPPLEMENT NO. 07	\$	(5,375,060)
2020 SUPPLEMENT NO. 18	\$	(4,677,591)
2019 SUPPLEMENT NO. 31	\$	(418,621)

FY 2021-2022

COMPARISON OF BUDGET TO ACTUAL TAX ROLL

	ORIGINAL BUDGET	CERTIFIED TAX ROLL	ROLLS 1 - 7	ADJUSTED TAX ROLL
NET TAXABLE VALUE	\$ 16,919,405,875	\$ 16,326,839,855	544,499,090	\$ 16,871,338,945
M & O LEVY (0.9390)	\$ 158,873,221	\$ 153,309,026	5,112,846	\$ 158,421,872
I & S LEVY (.2687)	\$ 45,462,444	\$ 43,870,219	1,463,069	\$ 45,333,288
TOTAL LEVY (1.2077)	\$ 204,335,665	\$ 197,179,245	6,575,915	\$ 203,755,160

2020 SUPPLEMENT	TAXABLE VALUE
SUPPLEMENT NO. 1	187,588,065
SUPPLEMENT NO. 2	338,477,475
SUPPLEMENT NO. 3	69,878,757
SUPPLEMENT NO. 4	-19,818,397
SUPPLEMENT NO. 5	-1,019,588
SUPPLEMENT NO. 6	-25,232,162
SUPPLEMENT NO. 7	-5,375,060

49

TOTAL 544,499,090

* LEVY REFLECTS FROZEN LOSS FROM OVER 65 & DISABILITY ACCOUNTS

2020 SUPPLEMENTAL BUDGET	-200,000,000
NET GAIN (LOSS) TO TAX	<u>744,499,090</u>

LEVY GAIN (LOSS) M & O	6,990,846
LEVY GAIN (LOSS) I & S	2,000,469
TOTAL LEVY GAIN (LOSS) DUE TO SUPPLEMENTS	<u>8,991,315</u>

FY 2020-2021

COMPARISON OF BUDGET TO ACTUAL TAX ROLL

	ORIGINAL BUDGET	CERTIFIED TAX ROLL	ROLLS 1 - 18	ADJUSTED TAX ROLL
NET TAXABLE VALUE	\$ 15,138,570,097	\$ 14,741,790,666	1,011,150,950	\$ 15,752,941,616
M & O LEVY (1.0148)	\$ 153,626,209	\$ 149,599,692	10,261,160	\$ 159,860,852
I & S LEVY (.2603)	\$ 39,405,698	\$ 38,372,881	2,632,026	\$ 41,004,907
TOTAL LEVY (1.2751)	\$ 193,031,907	\$ 187,972,573	12,893,186	\$ 200,865,759

2020 SUPPLEMENT	TAXABLE VALUE
SUPPLEMENT NO. 1	435,201,059
SUPPLEMENT NO. 2	479,242,398
SUPPLEMENT NO. 3	280,208,718
SUPPLEMENT NO. 4	15,576,708
SUPPLEMENT NO. 5	-3,568,300
SUPPLEMENT NO. 6	-1,548,848
SUPPLEMENT NO. 7	-17,777,907
SUPPLEMENT NO. 8	-11,306,066
SUPPLEMENT NO. 9	-4,866,930
SUPPLEMENT NO. 10	-7,508,735
SUPPLEMENT NO. 11	-21,392,402
SUPPLEMENT NO. 12	-595,647
SUPPLEMENT NO. 13	-16,657,801
SUPPLEMENT NO. 14	-56,487,138
SUPPLEMENT NO. 15	-37,755,434
SUPPLEMENT NO. 16	-9,076,405
SUPPLEMENT NO. 17	-5,858,729
SUPPLEMENT NO. 18	-4,677,591

50

TOTAL **1,011,150,950**

* LEVY REFLECTS FROZEN LOSS FROM OVER 65 & DISABILITY ACCOUNTS

2020 SUPPLEMENTAL BUDGET	-200,000,000
NET GAIN (LOSS) TO TAX	<u>1,211,150,950</u>
LEVY GAIN (LOSS) M & O	12,290,760
LEVY GAIN (LOSS) I & S	3,152,626
TOTAL LEVY GAIN (LOSS) DUE TO SUPPLEMENTS	<u>15,443,386</u>

FY 2019-2020

COMPARISON OF BUDGET TO ACTUAL TAX ROLL

	ORIGINAL BUDGET	CERTIFIED TAX ROLL	ROLLS 1 - 31	ADJUSTED TAX ROLL
NET TAXABLE VALUE	\$ 13,127,517,207	\$ 14,512,366,935	-94,678,091	\$ 14,417,688,844
M & O LEVY (1.03100)	\$ 135,344,702	\$ 149,622,503	-976,131	\$ 148,646,372
I & S LEVY (.27410)	\$ 35,982,525	\$ 39,778,398	-259,513	\$ 39,518,885
TOTAL LEVY (1.30510)	\$ 171,327,227	\$ 189,400,901	-1,235,644	\$ 188,165,257

2019 SUPPLEMENT	TAXABLE VALUE
SUPPLEMENT NO. 1	32,571,769
SUPPLEMENT NO. 2	98,098,133
SUPPLEMENT NO. 3	25,517,424
SUPPLEMENT NO. 4	-14,556,681
SUPPLEMENT NO. 5	-8,195,689
SUPPLEMENT NO. 6	-19,703,429
SUPPLEMENT NO. 7	-18,434,225
SUPPLEMENT NO. 8	-17,063,025
SUPPLEMENT NO. 9	-3,432,626
SUPPLEMENT NO. 10	-8,979,664
SUPPLEMENT NO. 11	-26,419,728
SUPPLEMENT NO. 12	-14,251,347
SUPPLEMENT NO. 13	-12,542,680
SUPPLEMENT NO. 14	-29,795,534
SUPPLEMENT NO. 15	-2,269,209
SUPPLEMENT NO. 16	-28,966,000
SUPPLEMENT NO. 17	-1,044,464
SUPPLEMENT NO. 18	-10,018,551
SUPPLEMENT NO. 19	-9,938,089
SUPPLEMENT NO. 20	-1,324,146
SUPPLEMENT NO. 21	-2,293,528
SUPPLEMENT NO. 22	-2,360,419
SUPPLEMENT NO. 23	-794,110
SUPPLEMENT NO. 24	-474,911
SUPPLEMENT NO. 25	-275,359
SUPPLEMENT NO. 26	131,086
SUPPLEMENT NO. 27	-5,958,133
SUPPLEMENT NO. 28	518,514
SUPPLEMENT NO. 29	-10,532,887
SUPPLEMENT NO. 30	-1,471,962
SUPPLEMENT NO. 31	-418,621

TOTAL **-94,678,091**

* LEVY REFLECTS FROZEN LOSS FROM OVER 65 & DISABILITY ACCOUNTS

2019 SUPPLEMENTAL BUDGET	-150,000,000
NET GAIN (LOSS) TO TAX	<u>55,321,909</u>
LEVY GAIN (LOSS) M & O	570,369
LEVY GAIN (LOSS) I & S	151,637
TOTAL LEVY GAIN (LOSS) DUE TO SUPPLEMENTS	<u>722,006</u>

2021 ACTIVE LAWSUITS

OWNERS NAME	DCAD VALUE	TYPE OF PROPERTY
1000 EAST AIRPORT FREEWAY LLC	\$ 9,752,100	REAL
1111 TDS APARTMENTS LLC	\$ 18,750,000	REAL
14800 LANDMARK LLC	\$ 10,662,790	REAL
2325 STEMMONS HOTEL PTNRS LLC	\$ 7,500,000	REAL
250 290 B&C LLC	\$ 32,980,000	REAL
250 290 B&C LLC	\$ 16,478,860	REAL
250 290 B&C LLC	\$ 18,540,360	REAL
2929 PARK GROVE VNTRE LTD	\$ 14,336,450	REAL
2929 PARK GROVE VNTRE LTD	\$ 1,003,550	REAL
2ML REAL ESTATE INTEREST INC	\$ 1,390,000	REAL
4409 MONTROSE LTD	\$ 17,600,000	REAL
89 H A S HOTEL CORP	\$ 950,000	REAL
ADDISON HOTELS LP	\$ 4,257,250	REAL
ADDISON STONE LLC	\$ 1,408,150	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 148,200	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 136,980	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 145,280	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 156,980	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 170,630	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 164,780	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 189,640	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 139,290	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 123,890	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 170,670	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 126,750	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 200,780	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 175,500	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 152,100	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 136,500	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 120,900	REAL
AGAS VENTURES	\$ 100,000	REAL
AGAVE APARTMENTS LLC	\$ 8,000,000	REAL
AGRE WILLIAMS SQUARE HOLDINGS LLC	\$ 102,417,090	REAL
AGRE WILLIAMS SQUARE HOLDINGS LLC	\$ 58,659,010	REAL
AGRE WILLIAMS SQUARE HOLDINGS LLC	\$ 8,620,610	REAL
AGRE WILLIAMS SQUARE HOLDINGS LLC	\$ 58,303,290	REAL
AIGGRE TX HOTEL LAS COLINAS OWNER LLC	\$ 6,700,000	REAL
ALC APARTMENTS LLC	\$ 48,750,000	REAL

53

ALESIO GARDEN &	\$	104,420,000	REAL
ANGEL HOSPITALITY VIII LLC	\$	4,440,000	REAL
ANGEL HOSPITALITY VIII LLC	\$	1,083,600	REAL
ASBURY AUTOMOTIVE TEXAS LLC	\$	51,860	REAL
ASBURY AUTOMOTIVE TEXAS LLC	\$	2,025,000	REAL
ASBURY AUTOMOTIVE TEXAS LLC	\$	3,324,000	REAL
ASBURY AUTOMOTIVE TEXAS LLC	\$	4,900,000	REAL
ASBURY AUTOMOTIVE TEXAS LLC	\$	2,500,000	REAL
BELL STACY GREETHUM TRUST THE	\$	870,000	REAL
BELTLINE & GRANDE LTD	\$	11,000,000	REAL
BELTLINE/AIRPORT FREEWAY JOINT VENTURE	\$	2,940,000	REAL
BELTLINE/AIRPORT FREEWAY JOINT VENTURE	\$	695,000	REAL
BELTLINE/AIRPORT FREEWAY JOINT VENTURE	\$	7,615,000	REAL
BETTER INC	\$	2,300,000	REAL
BHP INVESTMENTS CO	\$	2,300,000	REAL
BLVD AL LP THE	\$	1,437,890	REAL
BRE KNIGHT SH TX OWNER LLC	\$	3,910,000	REAL
BRE KNIGHT SH TX OWNER LLC	\$	1,390,000	REAL
BREIT INDUSTRIAL CANYON TX	\$	115,390	REAL
BREIT INDUSTRIAL CANYON TX	\$	10,018,430	REAL
BUDHWANI & VIRANI INC	\$	2,025,000	REAL
CARE INN	\$	15,300,000	REAL
CAROLYN PROPERTY OWNER LP	\$	57,720,000	REAL
CASTLE CROWN PROPERTIES	\$	4,750,000	REAL
CEDAR CREST OF IRVING LLC	\$	1,600,000	REAL
CENTRALAND GROUP LTD	\$	4,186,480	REAL
CFT NV DEVELOPMENTS LLC	\$	815,000	REAL
CHALET APARTMENTS LLC	\$	21,434,000	REAL
CHATHEAU AT WILDBRIAR LP	\$	14,000,000	REAL
CLAY COOLEY REAL ESTATE	\$	4,336,180	REAL
CLAY COOLEY REAL ESTATE	\$	8,280,400	REAL
CLAY COOLEY REAL ESTATE	\$	8,593,750	REAL
CNC SPC LP	\$	11,417,240	REAL
CNC SPC LP	\$	5,782,760	REAL
COLINAS RANCH APARTMENTS	\$	13,598,880	REAL
COLUMBIA PROPERTIES	\$	25,000,000	REAL
COP ENTERPRISES	\$	200,830	REAL
COP ENTERPRISES	\$	99,280	REAL
COP ENTERPRISES	\$	99,280	REAL
COP ENTERPRISES	\$	89,380	REAL
COP ENTERPRISES	\$	99,280	REAL
COTTONWOOD LANE PROPERTIES LLC	\$	7,665,000	REAL
CP II CRESTVIEW LP	\$	35,200,000	REAL
CRAWFORD ELECTRIC SUPPLY LTD	\$	510,870	PERSONAL

CRESTVIEW STONEHILL LLC	\$	19,000,000	REAL
CROSS COURT TEXAS LLC	\$	1,122,000	REAL
CROSSINGSATIRVING RUBY	\$	13,450,000	REAL
CVS	\$	1,785,000	REAL
CVS	\$	1,734,000	REAL
CVS AS LESSEE	\$	1,973,410	REAL
CVS AS LESSEE	\$	2,240,740	REAL
D L PETERSON TRUST I	\$	4,517,150	PERSONAL
DALLAS METRO APARTMENTS LLC	\$	3,800,000	REAL
DELUJO EL MOROCCO LLC	\$	9,345,000	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	152,950	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	130,330	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	638,060	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	616,930	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	442,410	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	205,000	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	205,290	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	183,380	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	197,640	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	166,400	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	177,240	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	223,150	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	177,060	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	398,370	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	145,000	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	176,120	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	238,730	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	170,010	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	185,310	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	182,010	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	190,650	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	171,000	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	181,630	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	195,380	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	166,050	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	161,140	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	153,050	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	181,630	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	173,820	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	177,970	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	174,430	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	200,580	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	196,560	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	203,630	REAL

DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	1,087,140	REAL
DENNIS D TOPLETZ	\$	457,970	REAL
DEVA CORPORATION	\$	4,050,000	REAL
DFW JOSEPH INVESTMENTS LLC	\$	11,160,000	REAL
DFW RESORTS LLC	\$	6,100,000	REAL
DK CREST OWNER LLC	\$	57,510,000	REAL
DRIVER RE IRVING LLC	\$	5,785,570	REAL
DSJR LLC	\$	5,318,000	REAL
EBEX IRVING APARTMENTS LLC	\$	12,250,000	REAL
EL PRIMERO EXPRESS LP	\$	3,375,000	REAL
ELEMENT FLEET CORPORATION	\$	369,610	PERSONAL
ESTRADA REVO LLC &	\$	20,100,000	REAL
EX DALLAS LP	\$	45,500,000	REAL
EX DALLAS LP	\$	7,629,260	REAL
EX DALLAS LP	\$	370,740	REAL
FIRST FLEET MASTER TITLING TRUST	\$	1,676,050	PERSONAL
FREO TEXAS LLC	\$	237,080	REAL
FREO TEXAS LLC	\$	201,510	REAL
FREO TEXAS LLC	\$	174,750	REAL
FREO TEXAS LLC	\$	147,590	REAL
FREO TEXAS LLC	\$	205,860	REAL
GELCO FLEET TRUST	\$	4,090,320	PERSONAL
GEP SILVERTON LLC	\$	22,000,000	REAL
GEP VANDERBILT LLC	\$	12,856,000	REAL
GROUP 1 REALTY INC	\$	3,000,000	REAL
GROUP 1 REALTY INC	\$	765,640	REAL
GROUP 1 REALTY INC	\$	309,360	REAL
GROUP 1 REALTY INC	\$	167,210	REAL
GROUP 1 REALTY INC	\$	600,000	REAL
HAMPTON/AIRPORT FREEWAY JOINT	\$	1,850,000	REAL
HCD DALLAS CORPORATION	\$	800,000	REAL
HCD DALLAS CORPORATION	\$	30,150,000	REAL
HD DEVELOPMENT PROPERTIES	\$	5,248,640	REAL
HKRK MGNT INC	\$	2,275,000	REAL
IMT CAPITAL III LAKESHORE LOFTS LP	\$	53,500,000	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	155,560	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	901,740	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	167,260	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	1,429,530	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	189,600	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	179,650	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	175,650	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	138,050	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	130,490	REAL

56

IMV GROUP LLC	\$	1,111,510	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	351,290	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	322,350	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	91,860	REAL
INTERGERMAN SUMMER GATE LP	\$	13,650,000	REAL
INTREPID HOLDINGS	\$	3,586,730	REAL
IRIS ASSOCIATES LP	\$	8,156,250	REAL
IRIS ASSOCIATES LP	\$	20,843,750	REAL
IRVING 4600 WEST PIONEER	\$	34,272,000	REAL
IRVING BRITAIN WAY APARTMENTS LP	\$	2,324,000	REAL
IRVING BRITAIN WAY APARTMENTS LP	\$	4,480,000	REAL
IRVING BUS PROPERTIES LLC	\$	2,300,000	REAL
IRVING LODGING LLC	\$	5,500,000	REAL
IRVING PARK SPRINGS PARTNERS LTD	\$	2,100,000	REAL
ISA HOSPITALITY INC	\$	1,995,000	REAL
JAHCO FAIR OAKS LP	\$	7,050,000	REAL
JARS HEIGHTS 79 LLC	\$	2,720,000	REAL
JARS HEIGHTS 79 LLC	\$	1,020,000	REAL
JARS HEIGHTS 79 LLC	\$	1,632,000	REAL
JASAN LLC	\$	3,200,230	REAL
JDFW II LLC	\$	71,000,000	REAL
KIMBERLY CLARK CORP	\$	9,000,000	REAL
KROGER TEXAS LP	\$	10,600,000	REAL
LADERA RANCH LLC	\$	21,500,000	REAL
LAKE WORTH HOTEL CORP	\$	3,650,000	REAL
LAKERIDGE REALTY LP	\$	310,140	REAL
LAKERIDGE REALTY LP	\$	9,052,500	REAL
LAKERIDGE REALTY LP	\$	7,639,860	REAL
LAS COLINAS I HOLDCO LP	\$	83,950,000	REAL
LAS COLINAS II HOLDCO LP	\$	46,300,000	REAL
LAS COLINAS SURGERY	\$	1,600,000	REAL
LEGACY REI GROUP SA LLC	\$	8,972,740	REAL
LEGACY REI GROUP SA LLC	\$	3,232,820	REAL
LEGACY REI GROUP SP LLC	\$	17,933,000	REAL
LEGACY REI GROUP VF LLC	\$	10,898,000	REAL
LOWEN TRINITY MILLS	\$	197,830	REAL
LOWEN TRINITY MILLS	\$	7,715,780	REAL
LPD REALTY LLC	\$	12,300,000	REAL
MAA ALLOY LLC	\$	47,500,000	REAL
MAA TANC LLC	\$	37,800,000	REAL
MAAHIYAA HOTEL LLC	\$	4,000,000	REAL
MACY'S RETAIL HOLDINGS LLC	\$	2,822,470	PERSONAL
MALL GROUND PORTFOLIO LLC	\$	38,155,140	REAL
MALL GROUND PORTFOLIO LLC	\$	1,650,000	REAL

MALL GROUND PORTFOLIO LLC	\$	4,700,000	REAL
MALL GROUND PORTFOLIO LLC	\$	193,440	REAL
MALL GROUND PORTFOLIO LLC	\$	1,301,420	REAL
MEDIEVAL TIMES	\$	1,627,000	PERSONAL
METROPLEX PLAZA LP	\$	3,752,500	REAL
METROPLEX PLAZA LP	\$	2,362,500	REAL
METROPLEX PLAZA LP	\$	4,635,000	REAL
MNSF II ACQUISITIONS LLC	\$	165,910	REAL
MNSF II ACQUISITIONS LLC	\$	195,020	REAL
MNSF II ACQUISITIONS LLC	\$	222,430	REAL
MNSF II ACQUISITIONS LLC	\$	227,990	REAL
MNSF II ACQUISITIONS LLC	\$	203,000	REAL
MPG TEXAS 1 LLC	\$	9,520,000	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	280,000	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	196,600	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	251,650	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	192,210	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	254,930	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	181,930	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	179,000	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	202,050	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	258,990	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	226,530	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	194,150	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	217,730	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	204,080	REAL
NEPTUNE VENTURES LLC	\$	200,940	REAL
NORTHWEST PARK ASSOC	\$	5,273,440	REAL
NORTHWEST PARK ASSOC	\$	8,226,560	REAL
OMNINET FOXBOROUGH LP	\$	9,349,910	REAL
OMNINET FOXBOROUGH LP	\$	23,015,170	REAL
PACIFIC PLATINUM TRUST	\$	555,310	REAL
PARMA LAS COLINAS TOWERS LLC	\$	61,167,000	REAL
PARMA LAS COLINAS TOWERS LLC	\$	4,048,000	REAL
PARMA MANDALAY TOWER LLC	\$	38,000,000	REAL
PARRISH HARE ELECTRIC SUPPLY CORP	\$	15,469,580	PERSONAL
PECAN VILLAGE APARTMENTS	\$	1,477,510	REAL
PECAN VILLAGE APARTMENTS	\$	1,704,820	REAL
PERFECT & COMFORT LIVING LLC	\$	3,200,000	REAL
PERFECT AND MODERN TEAM LLC	\$	2,332,000	REAL
POLO SANTIAGO	\$	4,600,000	REAL
POST MONTORO LLC	\$	26,259,000	REAL
PPF AMLI 1050 LAKE CAROLYN PARKWAY LLC	\$	51,832,000	REAL
PPF AMLI 777 LAKE CAROLYN PARKWAY	\$	73,775,000	REAL

PRIME US TOWER AT LAKE CAROLYN LLC	\$	61,500,000	REAL
PROGRESS RESIDENTIAL	\$	168,600	REAL
PROGRESS RESIDENTIAL	\$	170,510	REAL
PROVIDENT GROUP IRVING PROPERTIES LLC	\$	31,000,000	REAL
RACETRAC PETROLEUM INC	\$	429,820	PERSONAL
RACETRAC PETROLEUM INC	\$	1,750,000	REAL
RACETRAC PETROLEUM INC	\$	2,315,310	REAL
RACETRAC PETROLEUM INC	\$	457,820	REAL
RACETRAC PETROLEUM INC	\$	382,310	REAL
RAMSEY LUTHER H	\$	1,490,700	REAL
RANDALLS FOOD & DRUG LP	\$	4,758,940	REAL
RESIDENCES NORTHGATE LLC	\$	28,233,600	REAL
ROCHELLE PLACE L P	\$	7,500,000	REAL
RYDER TRUCK RENTAL INC	\$	2,440,720	PERSONAL
SANDLIAN COLBY B & G B REV TR &	\$	2,600,000	REAL
SAVOY DALLAS HOTELS LLC	\$	5,481,350	REAL
SEDONA PARK APARTMENTS LLC	\$	24,880,000	REAL
SOUTHERN STAR LAS COLINAS LP	\$	8,900,000	REAL
SPANISH HAVEN REDEVELOPMT	\$	9,067,030	REAL
STAINBACK RAYMOND F JR	\$	4,410,970	REAL
SUN LIFE INSURANCE CO OF CANADA	\$	34,178,320	REAL
SYMONDS STEPHAN M	\$	1,330,000	REAL
TARGET CORPORATION AS OWNER	\$	5,523,470	REAL
TEXAS FLORIDA CEDARS LP	\$	8,651,960	REAL
TEXAS PARK MANOR LP	\$	8,800,000	REAL
TEXAS SFI PARTNERSHIP 37 LTD	\$	34,000,000	REAL
TMIF II BRIDGEPORT LP	\$	26,250,000	REAL
TP APARTMENTS LLC	\$	5,415,830	REAL
TP APARTMENTS LLC	\$	2,063,170	REAL
TR ATRIUM LP	\$	14,215,000	REAL
TR ATRIUM LP	\$	7,215,000	REAL
TRELLIS PLACE DUPLEXES LTD	\$	14,428,000	REAL
VELAZQUEZ CELIA &	\$	1,100,000	REAL
VILLAS ESTANCIA APARTMENTS LLC	\$	18,525,000	REAL
WALGREENS CO AS OWNER	\$	2,293,980	REAL
WALGREENS CO AS OWNER	\$	1,376,640	REAL
WALGREENS CO AS OWNER	\$	2,351,530	REAL
WALNUT HILL TX PARTNERS LLC	\$	51,000,000	REAL
WESTDALE BROOKSTONE/TERRACE LP	\$	17,750,000	REAL
WESTDALE LAKERIDGE	\$	15,950,000	REAL
WESTDALE POLARIS PARTNERS	\$	13,400,000	REAL
WESTDALE PPTIES AMERICA I	\$	15,850,000	REAL
WESTDALE WOODMEADE LTD	\$	23,700,000	REAL
WESTGATE MULTIFAMILY LLC	\$	4,358,000	REAL

WESTGATE MULTIFAMILY LLC	\$	3,988,000	REAL
WESTGATE MULTIFAMILY LLC	\$	23,524,000	REAL
WESTGATE MULTIFAMILY LLC	\$	10,130,000	REAL
WOODSIDE VILLAS IRVING LLC	\$	13,000,000	REAL
WOODWIND APARTMENTS	\$	5,193,000	REAL
WOODWIND APARTMENTS	\$	400,000	REAL
TOTAL	\$	2,771,868,330	

2021 SETTLED LAWSUITS

OWNERS NAME	DCAD VALUE	SETTLED VALUE	TYPE OF PROPERTY
4303 MARIPOSA DRIVE LLC	\$ 7,480,000	\$ 7,100,000	REAL
ABF FREIGHT SYSTEM INC	\$ 8,302,500	\$ 6,000,000	REAL
AREA/EY WFT LLC	\$ 8,600,000	\$ 8,000,000	REAL
ASHER PARK IRVING LP	\$ 21,750,000	\$ 18,486,000	REAL
CROWN ENTERPRISES INC	\$ 5,946,820	\$ 4,500,000	REAL
EAGLE CREST BORROWER LLC	\$ 25,878,450	\$ 23,765,630	REAL
EAGLE CREST BORROWER LLC	\$ 18,712,110	\$ 17,184,370	REAL
FPG THE POINT LP	\$ 50,800,000	\$ 50,000,000	REAL
HERTZ CORP	\$ 13,113,420	\$ 3,495,160	PERSONAL
JDFW LLC	\$ 52,000,000	\$ 47,000,000	REAL
MACARTHUR PLACE BORROWER LLC	\$ 17,538,460	\$ 15,923,080	REAL
MACARTHUR PLACE BORROWER LLC	\$ 20,461,540	\$ 18,576,920	REAL
MARABELLA APARTMENTS LP	\$ 26,253,610	\$ 25,594,000	REAL
MARABELLA APARTMENTS LP	\$ 23,496,390	\$ 22,906,000	REAL
MERRICK BUSINESS PARK LLC	\$ 4,423,500	\$ 3,395,020	REAL
MERRICK BUSINESS PARK LLC	\$ 1,434,100	\$ 1,193,010	REAL
NEWPORT APARTMENTS PROPERTY OWNER	\$ 24,147,200	\$ 21,000,000	REAL
NORTHGATE CARI LLC &	\$ 16,500,000	\$ 16,000,000	REAL
PAR CAPITAL 122 WEST LLC	\$ 27,882,000	\$ 25,100,000	REAL
PATEL RAMAN	\$ 1,450,000	\$ 1,340,000	REAL
PCPI UT OWNER LP AND TERRA FUNDING URBAN TC	\$ 12,252,330	\$ 12,252,330	REAL
PCPI UT OWNER LP AND TERRA FUNDING URBAN TC	\$ 151,682,670	\$ 123,247,670	REAL
RACETRAC PETROLEUM INC	\$ 563,900	\$ 301,100	REAL
RAVEN SURROUND LLC	\$ 26,500,000	\$ 25,600,000	REAL
RAYO LLC	\$ 4,800,000	\$ 3,750,000	REAL
RAYO LLC	\$ 4,897,600	\$ 3,750,000	REAL
ROCHELLE PLAZA ASSOCIATES	\$ 9,500,000	\$ 8,475,000	REAL
ROSEMONT SUMMIT OPERATING LLC	\$ 56,250,000	\$ 54,500,000	REAL
RUSTIC RIDGE IRVING LP	\$ 15,000,000	\$ 13,800,000	REAL
TCI 600 LAS COLINAS INC	\$ 80,837,780	\$ 74,750,000	REAL
URBAN TOWNE LAKE APARTMENTS LP	\$ 24,000,000	\$ 23,500,000	REAL
WESTDALE BROOKSTONE/TERRACE LP	\$ 14,400,000	\$ 12,960,000	REAL
WOODCHASE & CLARENDON APTS LLC	\$ 15,388,870	\$ 12,270,670	PERSONAL
WOODCHASE & CLARENDON APTS LLC	\$ 5,931,130	\$ 4,729,330	REAL
WWC XLV LP	\$ 59,000,000	\$ 55,500,000	REAL
TOTAL	\$ 857,174,380	\$ 765,945,290	

61

2020 ACTIVE LAWSUITS

OWNERS NAME	DCAD VALUE	TYPE OF PROPERTY
1111 TDS APARTMENTS LLC	\$ 18,200,000	REAL
2013B PPTY OWNER LLC	\$ 226,370	REAL
2929 PARK GROVE VNTRE LTD	\$ 13,157,900	REAL
2929 PARK GROVE VNTRE LTD	\$ 842,100	REAL
AIGGRE TX HOTEL LAS COLINAS OWNER LLC	\$ 8,835,000	REAL
BREIT INDUSTRIAL CANYON TX1B01-B02	\$ 8,306,930	REAL
BUDHWANI & VIRANI INC	\$ 2,200,000	REAL
CARE INN	\$ 15,900,000	REAL
CENTRAL PARK PARTNERS LTD	\$ 5,500,000	REAL
CHALET APARTMENTS LLC	\$ 20,500,000	REAL
CLAY COOLEY REAL ESTATE	\$ 4,336,180	REAL
CLAY COOLEY REAL ESTATE	\$ 8,280,400	REAL
CLAY COOLEY REAL ESTATE	\$ 8,593,750	REAL
CNC INVESTMENTS	\$ 5,295,260	REAL
CNC INVESTMENTS	\$ 10,454,740	REAL
CTCRV LLC &	\$ 12,275,000	REAL
CVS AS LESSEE	\$ 1,934,720	REAL
DALLAS METRO APARTMENTS LLC	\$ 3,250,000	REAL
EL PRIMERO EXPRESS LP	\$ 4,000,000	REAL
GROUP 1 REALTY INC	\$ 879,430	REAL
GROUP 1 REALTY INC	\$ 309,360	REAL
GROUP 1 REALTY INC	\$ 3,118,030	REAL
GROUP 1 REALTY INC	\$ 167,210	REAL
GROUP 1 REALTY INC	\$ 644,120	REAL
HAMPTON PLEASANT RUN JV	\$ 2,050,000	REAL
IRVING BUS PROPERTIES LLC	\$ 2,415,280	REAL
JAHCO SPRING CREEK LLC	\$ 7,200,000	REAL
LAS COLINAS I HOLDCO LP	\$ 83,500,000	REAL
LAS COLINAS II HOLDCO LP	\$ 47,400,000	REAL
LEGACY REI GROUP SA LLC	\$ 9,924,320	REAL
LEGACY REI GROUP SA LLC	\$ 3,575,680	REAL
LEGACY REI GROUP SA LLC	\$ 17,650,000	REAL
MEDIEVAL TIMES	\$ 1,596,520	PERSONAL
METROPLEX PLAZA LP	\$ 5,150,000	REAL
METROPLEX PLAZA LP	\$ 4,850,000	REAL
METROPLEX PLAZA LP	\$ 2,625,000	REAL
NORTHWEST PARK ASSOC	\$ 7,007,810	REAL
NORTHWEST PARK ASSOC	\$ 4,492,190	REAL
PERFECT & COMFORT LIVING LLC	\$ 3,097,000	REAL

62

PERFECT AND MODERN TEAM LLC	\$	1,950,000	REAL
PS LPT PROPERTIES INVESTORS	\$	5,104,400	REAL
SANDLIAN COLBY B &	\$	2,815,000	REAL
SECURITY CAPITAL	\$	3,555,500	REAL
SEDONA PARK APARTMENTS LLC	\$	22,000,000	REAL
SHIV INC	\$	3,300,000	REAL
SIKKA INVESTMENTS 2 LLC	\$	1,344,000	REAL
SUN LIFE INSURANCE CO OF CANADA	\$	35,000,000	REAL
TEXAS SFI PATNERSHIP 37 LTD	\$	34,000,000	REAL
TMIF II BRIDGEPOT LP	\$	24,000,000	REAL
TP APARTMENTS LLC	\$	4,272,410	REAL
TP APARTMENTS LLC	\$	1,627,590	REAL
TRINITY POE LLC	\$	37,500,000	REAL

TOTAL		536,209,200	
--------------	--	--------------------	--

2020 SETTLED LAWSUITS

OWNERS NAME	DCAD VALUE	SETTLED VALUE	TYPE OF PROPERTY
130 E JOHN W CARPENTER	\$ 7,400,000	\$ 7,100,000	REAL
168 REALTY GROUP III LLC	\$ 4,363,010	\$ 3,977,740	REAL
168 REALTY GROUP III LLC	\$ 5,436,990	\$ 4,822,260	REAL
2018 1 IH BORROWER LP	\$ 215,900	\$ 207,260	REAL
2018 1 IH BORROWER LP	\$ 223,050	\$ 214,130	REAL
2325 STEMMONS HOTEL PARTNERS LLC	\$ 8,900,000	\$ 8,800,000	REAL
250 290 B&C LLC	\$ 34,000,000	\$ 32,000,000	REAL
250 290 B&C LLC	\$ 17,000,000	\$ 16,100,000	REAL
250 290 B&C LLC	\$ 19,250,000	\$ 17,700,000	REAL
555 WEST AIRPORT FWY LLC	\$ 5,752,350	\$ 4,731,600	REAL
555 WEST AIRPORT FWY LLC	\$ 768,400	\$ 768,400	REAL
850 LAKE CAROLYN PKWY APARTMENTS INC	\$ 48,850,000	\$ 47,250,000	REAL
89 H A S HOTEL CORP	\$ 1,100,000	\$ 1,000,000	REAL
ACRON ARG LAKE CAROLYN	\$ 52,929,170	\$ 48,000,000	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 152,000	\$ 125,600	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 160,000	\$ 103,230	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 140,490	\$ 107,310	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 149,000	\$ 122,730	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 146,000	\$ 117,380	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 124,000	\$ 110,340	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 130,000	\$ 115,090	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 139,290	\$ 136,660	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 127,070	\$ 123,770	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 175,050	\$ 160,730	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 194,500	\$ 154,710	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 169,000	\$ 135,490	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 180,000	\$ 165,000	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 156,000	\$ 131,110	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 140,000	\$ 116,390	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 161,000	\$ 144,630	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 175,000	\$ 138,170	REAL
AGAS VENTURES LLC	\$ 100,000	\$ 100,000	REAL
AGAVE APARTMENTS LLC	\$ 8,100,000	\$ 7,300,000	REAL
AGRE WILLIAMS SQUARE HOLDINGS LLC	\$ 65,662,850	\$ 57,522,000	REAL
AGRE WILLIAMS SQUARE HOLDINGS LLC	\$ 9,650,000	\$ 8,451,000	REAL
AGRE WILLIAMS SQUARE HOLDINGS LLC	\$ 65,267,150	\$ 57,173,000	REAL
AGRE WILLIAMS SQUARE HOLDINGS LLC	\$ 109,420,000	\$ 95,854,000	REAL
AH4R I TX DFW	\$ 233,200	\$ 169,350	REAL
ALC APARTMENTS LLC	\$ 50,000,000	\$ 47,309,010	REAL
AMERISOUTH XXX LTD	\$ 9,120,000	\$ 9,120,000	REAL
AREA/EY WFT LLC	\$ 8,600,000	\$ 7,800,000	REAL
ASHER PARK IRVING LP	\$ 19,600,000	\$ 18,250,000	REAL
BELTLINE & GRANDE LTD PS	\$ 11,500,000	\$ 10,798,930	REAL
BELTLINE VILLAGE PARTNERS	\$ 7,094,030	\$ 6,850,000	REAL
BELTLINE/AIRPORT FREEWAY JOINT VENTURE	\$ 8,190,000	\$ 8,190,000	REAL

64

BELTLINE/AIRPORT FREEWAY JOINT VENTURE	\$	767,000	\$	767,000	REAL
BELTLINE/AIRPORT FREEWAY JOINT VENTURE	\$	3,318,000	\$	3,318,000	REAL
BELTLINE/AIRPORT FREEWAY JOINT VENTURE	\$	3,095,000	\$	2,785,500	REAL
BELTLINE/AIRPORT FREEWAY JOINT VENTURE	\$	734,000	\$	660,000	REAL
BELTLINE/AIRPORT FREEWAY JOINT VENTURE	\$	7,971,000	\$	6,354,500	REAL
BLVD AL LP THE	\$	1,341,440	\$	1,320,000	REAL
BRE KNIGHT SH TX OWNER LLC	\$	1,573,820	\$	1,500,000	REAL
BRE KNIGHT SH TX OWNER LLC	\$	4,176,180	\$	4,000,000	REAL
BROWN COLINAS POINTE LLC	\$	14,100,000	\$	12,975,000	REAL
CANAL CENTRE INVESTORS LLC	\$	34,585,000	\$	33,500,000	REAL
CENTRALAND GROUP LTD	\$	4,186,480	\$	3,775,000	REAL
CERBERUS SFR HOLDINGS	\$	189,960	\$	174,220	REAL
CERBERUS SFR HOLDINGS	\$	236,510	\$	165,480	REAL
CFT NV DEVELOPMENTS LLC	\$	905,450	\$	850,000	REAL
CHATHEAU AT WILDBRIAR LP	\$	12,150,000	\$	11,100,000	REAL
CLAY COOLEY VOLKSWAGEN	\$	1,450,670	\$	1,287,470	PERSONAL
CLAY COOLEY VOLKSWAGEN	\$	2,261,420	\$	2,007,010	PERSONAL
CLAY COOLEY VOLKSWAGEN	\$	3,104,270	\$	2,749,480	PERSONAL
CLAY COOLEY VOLKSWAGEN	\$	361,730	\$	361,730	PERSONAL
CO PROPERTIES LLC	\$	150,270	\$	87,330	REAL
CO PROPERTIES LLC	\$	117,660	\$	103,130	REAL
CO PROPERTIES LLC	\$	89,380	\$	43,330	REAL
CO PROPERTIES LLC	\$	89,380	\$	43,330	REAL
CO PROPERTIES LLC	\$	89,380	\$	43,330	REAL
CO PROPERTIES LLC	\$	89,380	\$	43,330	REAL
CO PROPERTIES LLC	\$	89,380	\$	43,330	REAL
COLINAS RANCH APARTMENTS LLC	\$	10,471,820	\$	9,924,000	REAL
COLUMBIA PROPERTIES	\$	33,600,000	\$	28,250,000	REAL
COTTONWOOD LANE PROPERTIES LLC	\$	7,665,000	\$	6,950,000	REAL
CP 511 BUILDING LLC	\$	19,400,000	\$	19,000,000	REAL
CP II CRESTVIEW LP	\$	36,500,000	\$	35,550,000	REAL
CPLG TX PROPERTIES LLC	\$	8,435,000	\$	7,812,750	REAL
CREEKWOOD APTS LLC	\$	18,300,000	\$	17,050,000	REAL
CRESTVIEW STONEHILL LLC	\$	17,274,590	\$	15,800,000	REAL
CROSS COURT REALTY LLC	\$	936,000	\$	936,000	REAL
CROSSINGS AT IRVING RUBY	\$	12,200,000	\$	10,732,800	REAL
CVS AS LESSEE	\$	1,958,840	\$	1,700,000	REAL
CVS AS LESSEE	\$	2,006,410	\$	1,750,000	REAL
CVS AS LESSEE	\$	2,039,100	\$	1,900,000	REAL
D L PETERSON TRUST I	\$	5,081,060	\$	4,596,400	PERSONAL
DALLAS FT WORTH PARTNERS LLC	\$	1,750,000	\$	1,372,550	REAL
DALLAS FT WORTH PARTNERS LLC	\$	3,125,000	\$	2,450,990	REAL
DALLAS FT WORTH PARTNERS LLC	\$	1,500,000	\$	1,176,460	REAL
DAVIS MOTOR CRANE SERVICE INC	\$	37,163,370	\$	28,509,100	PERSONAL
DAYTON HUDSON CORP	\$	5,523,470	\$	5,523,470	REAL
DEVA CORPORATION	\$	4,300,000	\$	4,016,850	REAL
DFW AIRPORT HOSPITALITY	\$	6,525,000	\$	6,143,000	REAL
DFW JOSEPH INVESTMENTS LLC	\$	12,000,000	\$	10,800,000	REAL
DK CREST OWNER LLC	\$	62,000,000	\$	56,000,000	REAL
EBEX IRVING APARTMENTS LLC	\$	9,600,000	\$	9,000,000	REAL
ELEMENT FLEET CORPORATION	\$	468,830	\$	391,420	PERSONAL
ELEMENT FLEET CORPORATION	\$	4,834,890	\$	4,834,890	PERSONAL

ESTRADA REVO LLC &	\$	18,970,000	\$	17,775,000	REAL
FIREBIRD SFE I LLC	\$	435,000	\$	417,600	REAL
FIRST FLEET MASTER TITLING TRUST	\$	1,676,050	\$	1,366,280	PERSONAL
FPG THE POINT LP	\$	52,945,000	\$	49,000,000	REAL
FREEMPORT REGENT LLC	\$	12,000,000	\$	11,000,000	REAL
GEP SILVERTON LLC	\$	21,115,000	\$	19,400,000	REAL
GEP VANDERBILT LLC	\$	11,950,000	\$	11,000,000	REAL
HD DEVELOPMENT PROPERTIES	\$	5,248,640	\$	4,763,680	REAL
HKRK MGNT INC	\$	2,275,000	\$	2,200,000	REAL
HOME SFR BORROWER II LLC	\$	168,600	\$	161,860	REAL
HOME SFR BORROWER LLC	\$	237,080	\$	227,600	REAL
HOME SFR BORROWER LLC	\$	201,510	\$	154,080	REAL
HOME SFR BORROWER LLC	\$	147,590	\$	154,190	REAL
HP TEXAS I LLC	\$	373,690	\$	358,740	REAL
IMC RETAIL LLC	\$	21,500,000	\$	21,500,000	REAL
IMC RETAIL LLC	\$	577,520	\$	577,520	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	155,560	\$	155,560	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	901,740	\$	901,740	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	167,260	\$	167,260	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	91,860	\$	82,000	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	1,429,530	\$	1,293,440	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	189,600	\$	160,000	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	179,650	\$	155,000	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	175,650	\$	152,000	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	138,050	\$	118,000	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	130,490	\$	115,000	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	1,111,510	\$	900,000	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	351,290	\$	310,000	REAL
IMV GROUP LLC	\$	322,350	\$	290,000	REAL
INTERGERMAN SUMMER GATE LP	\$	12,750,000	\$	11,500,000	REAL
IRBY LANE ASSOCIATES LTD	\$	14,250,000	\$	13,500,000	REAL
IRVING 4600 WEST PIONEER	\$	32,750,000	\$	29,725,000	REAL
IRVING CENTAL PLACE LLC	\$	1,850,000	\$	1,797,000	REAL
IRVING LODGING LLC	\$	6,350,000	\$	6,000,000	REAL
IRVING PARK SPRINGS PARTNERS LTD	\$	1,700,000	\$	1,550,000	REAL
IRVING PARK SPRINGS PARTNERS LTD	\$	2,875,000	\$	2,875,000	REAL
ISA HOSPITALITY INC	\$	2,674,280	\$	2,500,000	REAL
JASAN LLC	\$	3,200,230	\$	2,900,000	REAL
JAY A KANTER	\$	2,639,210	\$	2,639,210	REAL
JB DALLAS LLC	\$	2,250,000	\$	2,169,320	REAL
JTCH APARTMENTS LLC	\$	2,298,290	\$	2,164,050	REAL
JTCH APARTMENTS LLC	\$	3,351,710	\$	3,184,120	REAL
K GARAGE CO LTD	\$	5,500,000	\$	5,200,000	REAL
KAMEYAMA KEISHI	\$	13,500,000	\$	13,500,000	REAL
KLOPRO BELT LLC	\$	1,700,000	\$	1,550,000	REAL
KORE 125 JOHN CARPENTER LLC	\$	68,800,000	\$	66,800,000	REAL
KROGER TEXAS LP	\$	10,600,000	\$	10,600,000	REAL
KROGER TEXAS LP	\$	1,488,980	\$	1,440,000	REAL
KROGER TEXAS LP	\$	939,090	\$	939,090	REAL
KROGER TEXAS LP	\$	3,942,150	\$	3,942,150	REAL
KROGER TEXAS LP	\$	1,741,790	\$	1,690,000	REAL

KROGER TEXAS LP	\$	758,210	\$	758,210	REAL
LADERA RANCH LLC	\$	19,850,000	\$	18,500,000	REAL
LAKE WORTH HOTEL CORP	\$	4,722,750	\$	4,260,000	REAL
LBH LAS COLINAS PLAZA LLC	\$	25,500,000	\$	21,000,000	REAL
LOWEN RAIFORD LP	\$	9,100,000	\$	9,100,000	REAL
LPD REALTY LLC	\$	11,260,000	\$	10,325,970	REAL
LUCKY TEXAN	\$	1,850,000	\$	1,675,000	REAL
M&D IRVING LLC	\$	6,650,000	\$	6,000,000	REAL
MAA ALLOY LLC	\$	46,000,000	\$	43,550,000	REAL
MAA TANC LLC	\$	37,100,000	\$	36,000,000	REAL
MAAHIYAA HOTEL LLC	\$	4,370,760	\$	3,809,320	REAL
MACARTHUR PLACE APARTMENTS LP	\$	13,384,610	\$	12,692,300	REAL
MACARTHUR PLACE APARTMENTS LP	\$	15,615,390	\$	14,807,700	REAL
MACY'S RETAIL HOLDINGS INC	\$	2,822,470	\$	2,537,660	PERSONAL
MALL GROUND PORTFOLIO LLC	\$	45,000,000	\$	42,596,580	REAL
MALL GROUND PORTFOLIO LLC	\$	1,729,780	\$	1,729,780	REAL
MALL GROUND PORTFOLIO LLC	\$	4,807,030	\$	4,807,030	REAL
MALL GROUND PORTFOLIO LLC	\$	193,440	\$	193,440	REAL
MALL GROUND PORTFOLIO LLC	\$	1,301,420	\$	1,301,420	REAL
MARABELLA APARTMENTS LP	\$	24,559,040	\$	22,433,740	REAL
MARABELLA APARTMENTS LP	\$	27,440,960	\$	25,066,260	REAL
MONTERRA APARTMENTS LP	\$	39,000,000	\$	37,900,000	REAL
MOTTS LLP	\$	85,323,730	\$	72,269,810	PERSONAL
MPG TEXAS 1 LLC	\$	8,500,000	\$	7,750,000	REAL
NEWPORT APARTMENTS PROPERTY OWNER	\$	22,100,000	\$	19,000,000	REAL
NORTHGATE CAPRI LLC &	\$	15,400,000	\$	14,840,000	REAL
NORTHSHORE EAST LLC	\$	13,608,140	\$	12,247,330	REAL
OMNINET FOXBOROUGH LP	\$	22,400,000	\$	20,302,220	REAL
OMNINET FOXBOROUGH LP	\$	9,100,000	\$	8,247,780	REAL
PAR CAPITAL 122 WEST LLC	\$	28,895,000	\$	26,050,000	REAL
PARMA LAS COLINAS TOWERS LLC	\$	4,048,000	\$	4,048	REAL
PARMA LAS COLINAS TOWERS LLC	\$	61,167,000	\$	58,875,640	REAL
PARMA MANDALAY TOWER LLC	\$	39,275,000	\$	37,800,000	REAL
PATEL HASU	\$	337,700	\$	268,900	REAL
PATEL MADAN &	\$	983,680	\$	940,000	REAL
PATEL RAMAN	\$	1,450,000	\$	1,340,000	REAL
PBH VALLEY CREEK LLC	\$	31,500,000	\$	30,735,160	REAL
PBH VALLEY RIDGE LLC	\$	33,000,000	\$	32,000,000	REAL
PCPI UT OWNER LP	\$	12,252,330	\$	12,252,330	REAL
PCPI UT OWNER LP	\$	151,682,670	\$	124,987,670	REAL
PL LASCO OWNER LLC	\$	76,500,000	\$	69,500,000	REAL
POLO SANTIAGO	\$	3,890,000	\$	3,505,000	REAL
POST MONTORO LLC	\$	23,845,000	\$	22,067,280	REAL
PPF AMLI 1050 LAKE CAROLYN PARKWAY LLC	\$	52,365,000	\$	48,600,000	REAL
PPF AMLI 777 LAKE CAROLYN PARKWAY	\$	77,200,000	\$	72,300,000	REAL
PRIME US TOWER AT LAKE CAROLYN LLC	\$	63,975,000	\$	59,000,000	REAL
PROVIDENT GROUP IRVING PROPERTIES INC	\$	45,000,000	\$	33,000,000	REAL
PURPLE GALAXY REAL ESTATE LLC	\$	2,360,000	\$	2,130,000	REAL
RACETRAC PETROLEUM INC	\$	420,900	\$	352,400	PERSONAL
RACETRAC PETROLEUM INC	\$	1,787,270	\$	1,718,000	PERSONAL
RACETRAC PETROLEUM INC	\$	2,349,910	\$	2,100,000	REAL

67

RACETRAC PETROLEUM INC	\$	457,820	\$	457,820	REAL
RACETRACK PETROLEUM	\$	563,900	\$	333,300	REAL
RAMSEY LUTHER H	\$	1,612,000	\$	1,500,000	REAL
RAVEN SURROUND LLC	\$	23,250,000	\$	22,000,000	REAL
RAYO LLC	\$	3,500,000	\$	3,050,000	REAL
RAYO LLC	\$	3,500,000	\$	3,050,000	REAL
ROCHELLE PLACE L P	\$	7,467,600	\$	6,775,000	REAL
ROCHELLE PLAZA ASSOCIATES	\$	8,250,000	\$	7,425,000	REAL
ROSEMONT SUMMIT OPERATING LLC	\$	57,925,000	\$	55,600,000	REAL
SAIBABA DFW LODGING LLC	\$	4,543,000	\$	4,210,000	REAL
SAVOY DALLAS HOTELS LLC	\$	7,300,000	\$	7,065,000	REAL
SK & SONS INVESTMENTS LLC	\$	2,096,820	\$	1,840,000	REAL
SOUTHERN STAR LAS COLINAS LP	\$	10,800,000	\$	10,250,000	REAL
SPANISH HAVEN REDEVELOPMENT	\$	6,664,970	\$	6,000,000	REAL
SPARTRA LLC	\$	6,130,000	\$	5,450,000	REAL
SPRINT UNITED MGMT CO	\$	17,000,000	\$	11,000,000	REAL
SUN HOLDINGS INC	\$	126,730	\$	107,720	PERSONAL
SUN HOLDINGS INC	\$	135,060	\$	114,800	PERSONAL
SUN HOLDINGS INC	\$	192,500	\$	163,630	PERSONAL
SUN HOLDINGS INC	\$	123,570	\$	105,030	PERSONAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	2,360,000	\$	2,360,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	4,000,000	\$	4,000,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	3,300,000	\$	3,300,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	3,097,000	\$	3,097,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	4,300,000	\$	4,300,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	5,500,000	\$	5,500,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	1,950,000	\$	1,950,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	1,100,000	\$	1,100,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	1,600,000	\$	1,600,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	7,550,000	\$	7,550,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	5,220,000	\$	5,220,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	220,000	\$	220,000	REAL
SUPREME BRIGHT DALLAS II LLC	\$	1,696,210	\$	1,696,210	REAL
TAH 2017 1 BORROWER LLC	\$	184,880	\$	177,480	REAL
TAH HOLDING LP	\$	185,970	\$	178,530	REAL
TAH HOLDING LP	\$	202,680	\$	194,570	REAL
TAH HOLDING LP	\$	198,760	\$	198,760	REAL
TAH HOLDING LP	\$	185,070	\$	185,070	REAL
TAH HOLDING LP	\$	162,310	\$	155,820	REAL
TARGET CORP	\$	3,374,500	\$	2,868,330	PERSONAL
TCI 600 LAS COLINAS INC	\$	83,285,000	\$	74,750,000	REAL
TR ATRIUM LP	\$	14,215,000	\$	13,500,000	REAL
TR ATRIUM LP	\$	7,215,000	\$	7,000,000	REAL
TRT DEVELOPMENT COMPANY	\$	800,000	\$	800,000	REAL
TRT DEVELOPMENT COMPANY	\$	39,000,000	\$	38,230,680	REAL
UNITED RENTALS AS LESSEE	\$	4,903,040	\$	4,000,000	REAL
URBAN TOWNE LAKE APARTMENTS LP	\$	22,000,000	\$	21,000,000	REAL
VALLEY VIEW OWNER LLC	\$	16,047,720	\$	14,500,000	REAL
VAT CROSSROADS LLC	\$	14,000,000	\$	12,700,000	REAL
VILLAS ESTANCIA APARTMENTS LLC	\$	16,000,000	\$	14,500,000	REAL
WALGREEN CO	\$	2,249,000	\$	2,141,900	REAL

WALGREEN CO	\$	2,305,420	\$	2,195,640	REAL
WALGREEN CO	\$	1,349,650	\$	1,285,380	REAL
WALMART REAL ESTATE	\$	10,596,130	\$	10,596,130	REAL
WALNUT HILL TX PARTNERS LLC	\$	46,500,000	\$	44,500,000	REAL
WATER STREET OCONNOR LP	\$	77,250,000	\$	75,250,000	REAL
WESTDALE BROOKSTONE TERRACE LP	\$	13,750,000	\$	12,562,500	REAL
WESTDALE BROOKSTONE TERRACE LP	\$	15,750,000	\$	15,000,000	REAL
WESTDALE ESTELLE CREEK LTD	\$	14,500,000	\$	13,700,000	REAL
WESTDALE LAKERIDGE	\$	14,000,000	\$	13,000,000	REAL
WESTDALE POLARIS PARTNERS	\$	12,800,000	\$	11,630,000	REAL
WESTDALE WOODMEADE LTD	\$	21,000,000	\$	20,000,000	REAL
WESTGATE MULTIFAMILY LLC	\$	21,111,110	\$	19,166,670	REAL
WESTGATE MULTIFAMILY LLC	\$	9,170,140	\$	8,325,520	REAL
WESTGATE MULTIFAMILY LLC	\$	3,694,440	\$	3,354,160	REAL
WESTGATE MULTIFAMILY LLC	\$	4,024,310	\$	3,653,650	REAL
WINGREN VILLAGE LP	\$	9,303,430	\$	9,303,430	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,440	\$	69,930	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	80,720	\$	69,310	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	80,720	\$	69,310	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,920	\$	70,340	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	58,300	\$	50,060	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	58,300	\$	50,060	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,920	\$	70,340	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	80,720	\$	69,310	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,440	\$	69,930	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,360	\$	69,860	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,440	\$	69,930	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	80,720	\$	69,310	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	80,720	\$	69,310	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	80,720	\$	69,310	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,920	\$	70,340	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	58,300	\$	50,060	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	58,300	\$	50,060	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	58,300	\$	50,060	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	58,300	\$	50,060	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	58,300	\$	50,060	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,920	\$	70,340	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	80,720	\$	69,310	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	80,720	\$	69,310	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,440	\$	69,930	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,360	\$	69,860	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,440	\$	69,930	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	80,720	\$	69,310	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,920	\$	70,340	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,920	\$	70,340	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	80,720	\$	69,310	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,440	\$	69,930	REAL
WINKLE PIONEER COURT LTD	\$	81,360	\$	69,860	REAL
WOODCHASE & CLARENDON	\$	13,950,000	\$	11,088,460	REAL
WOODCHASE & CLARENDON	\$	5,550,000	\$	4,411,540	REAL
WOODLAND RIDGE POE LLC	\$	10,883,330	\$	9,750,000	REAL
WOODLAND RIDGE POE LLC	\$	21,766,670	\$	19,750,000	REAL
WOODSIDE VILLAS IRVING LLC	\$	12,250,000	\$	11,000,000	REAL

WOODWIND LAND LLC	\$	400,000	\$	400,000	REAL
WOODWIND LAND LLC	\$	5,310,000	\$	5,100,000	REAL
WWC XLV LP	\$	56,000,000	\$	50,500,000	REAL
TOTAL	\$	3,422,440,660	\$	3,133,171,418	

CONSENT AGENDA
3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval of Resolution and Order No. 21-22-08 Authorizing March Amendment to the 2021-2022 Budget

<u>Revenue & Other Resources</u>	<u>Approved Budget</u>	<u>Amended Budget</u>	<u>Proposed Amendments</u>	<u>Amended Budget</u>
General Operating Fund	\$337,489,982	138,130	-	\$337,628,112
Food Service Fund	23,715,193	-	-	\$23,715,193
Debt Service Fund	44,207,164	-	-	\$44,207,164
Total Revenue & Other Sources	\$405,412,339	\$ 138,130	\$ -	\$ 405,550,469
<u>Appropriations & Other Uses</u>	<u>Approved Budget</u>	<u>Amended Budget</u>	<u>Proposed Amendments</u>	<u>Amended Budget</u>
General Operating Fund	\$ 357,319,151	\$ 320,136	-	\$357,639,288
Food Service Fund	24,961,477	-	-	24,961,477
Debt Service Fund	45,577,025	-	-	45,577,025
Total Appropriations & Other Uses	\$ 427,857,653	\$ 320,136	\$ -	\$428,177,790

SUBMITTED BY: Fernando Natividad and Mahdia Lalee

BACKGROUND: In accordance with Texas Education Code Sec. 44.006, “Public funds of the school district may not be spent in any manner other than as provided for in the budget adopted by the board of trustees, but the board may amend a budget or adopt a supplementary emergency budget to cover necessary unforeseen expenses.”

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Administration recommends approving Resolution and Order No. 21-22-08 increasing the District’s total budgeted revenue to \$405,550,469 and increasing total appropriations to \$428,177,790.

RECOMMENDED BOARD MOTION: I move the Board approve Resolution and Order No. 21-22-08.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Memo from Mahdia Lalee to Fernando Natividad
2. Resolution and Order No. 21-22-08

Date: March 21, 2022
 To: Fernando Natividad, Chief Financial Officer
 From: Mahdia Lalee, Director of Business Operations
 Subject: March Amendment to the 2021-202 Budget

General Operating Fund

Total budgeted revenue to increase by \$138,130 dollars and total budgeted appropriations and other uses increase by \$320,136 which is summarized as follows:

Revenue:

➤ Increase to campus activity funds			
5744 – Gift and Bequests	1,750		
5755 – Activity Fund Receipt	34,629		
5767 – Irving School Foundation	24,150		60,529
➤ Increase to 21-22 VILS fund			
5749 – MISC Revenue	77,601		77,601
			\$ 138,130

Appropriations:

➤ Increases (decreases) to campus activity funds (from campus fund balance) to reflect increase in fund balance:			
Function 11 – Instruction	47,878		
Function 12 – Library	(2,938)		
Function 13 – Staff Development	200		
Function 21 – Instructional Administration	3,250		
Function 23 – School Administration	3,662		
Function 36 – Extra-Curricular Activities	3,748		
Function 51 – Maintenance and Operation	4,729		60,529
➤ Increases (decreases) to budget for other transfers:			
Function 11 – Instruction	(261,099)		
Function 12 – Library	204		
Function 13 – Staff Development	114,457		
Function 21 – Instructional Administration	4,082		
Function 23 – School Administration	43,126		
Function 31 – Guidance and Counseling	8,697		
Function 33 – Health Services	60		
Function 34 – Pupil Transportation	(1,560)		
Function 36 – Extra-Curricular Activities	21,087		
Function 41 – General Administration	14,976		
Function 51 – Maintenance and Operation	102,160		

Function 53 – Data Processing Services	(97,171)	
Function 61 – Community Services	50,981	0

Appropriations:

➤ Increase to 21-22 VILS fund		
Function 11 – Instruction	77,601	77,601
➤ 20-21 Rolled Forward funds		
Function 11 – Instruction	182,006	182,006
		<u>\$ 320,136</u>

Food Service and Debt Service Fund

There are no proposed budget changes to the Food Service Fund and Debt Service Fund.

AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date: 3/21/2022

Resolution/Order No.: 21-22-08

Topic: A Resolution of the Board of Trustees of the Irving Independent School District Adopting an Order Approving Amendment to the 2021-2022 Budget, Appropriating Necessary Funds for Certain Transactions or Projects, and Authorizing Other Matters Relating to the Subject.

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of the Irving Independent School District heretofore adopted the District's Budget for the 2021-2022 fiscal year which contained estimates of resources and revenues for the year from various sources, and included various capital projects and purchases to be undertaken during the fiscal year, together with the estimated costs thereof; and

WHEREAS, it is now apparent the Budget, as amended, should be amended to properly reflect actual changes in operations, revenues, activities, and projects not earlier foreseen or contemplated; and

WHEREAS, the Administrative Staff of the District has submitted proposed amendments to the 2020-2021 Budget reflecting the funds and sources of revenues to be allocated to and appropriated for the described projects or activities, a true and correct copy being attached hereto and marked Exhibit "A".

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT THAT THE TRUSTEES ADOPT THE FOLLOWING ORDER THAT:

SECTION 1: The proposed amendments to the Budget for the 2021-2022 fiscal year, as amended, as filed and submitted to the District's Board of Trustees and described in Exhibit "A" hereto, containing estimates of resources and revenues for the year from all of the various sources, and the projects, operations, activities, and purchases proposed to be undertaken during the remainder of the year, together with estimated costs thereof, and estimates amounts of all other proposed expenditures, are hereby approved and adopted.

SECTION 2: A true and correct copy of Exhibit "A" be filed in the minutes of the Board of Trustees with this Resolution and Order.

SECTION 3: There are hereby appropriated from the funds indicated and for such purposes, respectively, such sums of money as may be required for the accomplishment of each of the projects, activities, operations, purchases, or other expenditures described in Exhibit "A" not to exceed for all such payment proposed for any department the total amount of the estimated costs of such projects, operations, activities, purchases, and other expenditures proposed for such department, the actual expenditures of which to be authorized in accordance with law and policies of the Board of Trustees.

SECTION 4: Should any part, portion, section, or part of a section of this Order or the amended Budget be declared invalid, inoperative, or void for any reason by a court of competent jurisdiction, such decision, opinion, judgment shall in no way affect the remaining portions, parts, sections, or parts of sections of the Order or the amendments to the Budget, which provisions shall be, remain, and continue to be in full force and effect.

IT IS SO RESOLVED.

PASSED, APPROVED AND ENACTED by the Board of Trustees of the Irving Independent School District, Irving, Texas, on 3/21/2022, at a duly constituted meeting for which notice was timely given.

President
Board of Trustees
Irving Independent School District

ATTEST:

APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY:

Secretary
Board of Trustees
Irving Independent School District

Chief Legal Counsel
Irving Independent School District

March Amendments to the 2021-2022 Budget

Increasing revenue to \$405,550,469
 Increasing appropriations to \$428,177,790

	Approved Amended Budget	Proposed Amendments	Amended Budget
Revenue:			
General Operating Fund	\$337,489,982	138,130	\$337,628,112
Food Service Fund	23,715,193	-	\$23,715,193
Debt Service Fund	44,207,164	-	\$44,207,164
	<u>\$405,412,339</u>	<u>138,130</u>	<u>\$405,550,469</u>
Appropriations:			
General Operating Fund	357,319,151	320,136	\$357,639,288
Food Service Fund	24,961,477	-	24,961,477
Debt Service Fund	45,577,025	-	45,577,025
	<u>\$427,857,653</u>	<u>320,136</u>	<u>\$428,177,790</u>
Net DEcrease to General Operating Fund Balance		<u>(182,006)</u>	
Net DEcrease to Food Service Fund Balance		<u>-</u>	
Net DEcrease to Debt Service Fund Balance		<u>-</u>	

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
OFFICIAL DISTRICT BUDGET
GENERAL OPERATING FUND
March 2022 BUDGET AMENDMENT**

	ORIGINAL BUDGET	PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO ORIGINAL BUDGET	APPROVED AMENDED BUDGET	PROPOSED AMENDMENTS	NEW AMENDED BUDGET
REVENUE:					
LOCAL RESOURCES:					
5711 TAXES CURRENT YEAR	152,300,000	-	152,300,000	-	152,300,000
5712 DELINQUENT TAXES	276,647	-	276,647	-	276,647
5719 OTHER TAX RELATED REVENUE	500,000	-	500,000	-	500,000
TOTAL TAXES	153,076,647	-	153,076,647	-	153,076,647
OTHER LOCAL REVENUE:					
5735 SUMMER SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-
5738 PARKING FEES	4,500	-	4,500	-	4,500
5739 OTHER TUITION AND FEES	200,000	-	200,000	-	200,000
5742 INVESTMENT EARNINGS	500,000	-	500,000	-	500,000
5743 RENTAL OF FACILITIES	70,000	-	70,000	-	70,000
5744 GIFTS AND BEQUESTS	150,000	36,340	186,340	1,750	188,090
5745 NET INSURANCE RECOVERY	200,000	-	200,000	-	200,000
5746 TIF TAXES COLLECTED	-	-	-	-	-
5749 MISCELLANEOUS	250,000	-	250,000	77,601	327,601
5752 ATHLETIC	-	(48)	(48)	-	(48)
5755 ACTIVITY FUND RECEIPTS	1,000,000	110,511	1,110,511	34,629	1,145,140
5766 CONCURRENT ENROLLMENT	50,000	-	50,000	-	50,000
5767 IRVING SCHOOL FOUNDATION	-	3,860	3,860	24,150	28,010
5769 REVENUE FROM INTERMEDIATE	200,000	-	200,000	-	200,000
TOTAL OTHER LOCAL RESOURCES	2,624,500	150,663	2,775,163	138,130	2,913,293
TOTAL LOCAL RESOURCES	155,701,147	150,663	155,851,810	138,130	155,989,940
STATE RESOURCES:					
5811 PER CAPITA	6,224,195	-	6,224,195	-	6,224,195
5812 FOUNDATION ENTITLEMENTS	150,963,977	-	150,963,977	-	150,963,977
5819 FOUNDATION SUMMER SCHOOL	-	-	-	-	-
5829 TEA/NON-FOUNDATION REVENUE	-	-	-	-	-
5831 STATE T.R.S. ON BEHALF	16,200,000	-	16,200,000	-	16,200,000
TOTAL STATE RESOURCES	173,388,172	-	173,388,172	-	173,388,172
FEDERAL RESOURCES:					
5929 FEDERAL REVENUE - INDIRECT COST	4,000,000	-	4,000,000	-	4,000,000
5931 SHARS REIMBURSEMENT	4,000,000	-	4,000,000	-	4,000,000
5946 BABS SUBSIDY	-	-	-	-	-
5949 R.O.T.C. REIMBURSEMENT	250,000	-	250,000	-	250,000
TOTAL FEDERAL RESOURCES	8,250,000	-	8,250,000	-	8,250,000
TOTAL REVENUES	337,339,319	150,663	337,489,982	138,130	337,628,112
OTHER SOURCES					
7912 SALE OF FIXED ASSETS	-	-	-	-	-
7915 INTERFUND TRANSFERS IN	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OTHER SOURCES	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES	337,339,319	150,663	337,489,982	138,130	337,628,112

IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
OFFICIAL DISTRICT BUDGET
GENERAL OPERATING FUND
March 2022 BUDGET AMENDMENT

	ORIGINAL BUDGET	PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO ORIGINAL BUDGET	APPROVED AMENDED BUDGET	PROPOSED AMENDMENTS	NEW AMENDED BUDGET
EXPENDITURES:					
11 Instruction	207,112,942	4,497,178	211,610,120	46,387	211,656,506
12 Library	5,835,743	212,539	6,048,282	(2,734)	6,045,547
13 Staff Development	6,243,489	(821,381)	5,422,108	114,657	5,536,765
21 Instructional Administration	6,694,264	119,983	6,814,247	7,332	6,821,579
23 School Administration	21,442,777	356,478	21,799,255	46,788	21,846,043
31 Counseling Services	16,594,182	(190,784)	16,403,398	8,697	16,412,096
32 Attendance Services	1,339,196	3,623	1,342,819	-	1,342,819
33 Health Services	3,511,571	(208)	3,511,363	60	3,511,423
34 Pupil Transportation	12,738,232	605,265	13,343,497	(1,560)	13,341,937
35 Food Services	759,846	(0)	759,846	-	759,846
36 Extra-Curricular Activities	6,206,606	276,057	6,482,663	24,835	6,507,498
41 General Administration	10,228,713	1,210,769	11,439,482	14,976	11,454,458
51 Maintenance	32,751,820	2,134,493	34,886,313	106,889	34,993,202
52 Security	4,434,074	242,949	4,677,023	-	4,677,023
53 Data Processing	5,447,746	4,567,428	10,015,174	(97,171)	9,918,003
61 Community Services	501,179	268,495	769,674	50,981	820,655
81 Facilities	14,138	1,164,291	1,178,429	-	1,178,429
95 Payments to JJAEP	190,000	-	190,000	-	190,000
97 Payments to Tax Increment Funds	0	-	0	-	0
99 Intergovernmental Charges	625,457	-	625,457	-	625,457
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	342,671,975	14,647,176	357,319,151	320,136	357,639,288
OTHER USES					
8911 Interfund Transfers Out	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	342,671,975	14,647,176	357,319,151	320,136	357,639,288
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES	(5,332,656)	14,797,839	(19,829,170)	(182,006)	(20,011,176)
EST. BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	97,625,992	-	97,625,992	-	97,625,992
ENDING FUND BALANCE	92,293,336	14,797,839	77,841,393	(182,006)	77,614,816

IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
OFFICIAL DISTRICT BUDGET
FOOD SERVICE
March 2022 BUDGET AMENDMENT

	ORIGINAL BUDGET	APPROVED AMENDMENTS	APPROVED AMENDED BUDGET	PROPOSED AMENDMENTS	NEW AMENDED BUDGET
REVENUE:					
LOCAL RESOURCES:					
5742 INVESTMENT EARNINGS	10,000	-	10,000	-	10,000
5751 FOOD SERVICES	2,025,000	-	2,025,000	-	2,025,000
5755 ACTIVITY FUND RECEIPTS	150,000	-	150,000	-	150,000
TOTAL LOCAL RESOURCES	<u>2,185,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,185,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,185,000</u>
STATE RESOURCES:					
5829 STATE MATCH - FOOD SERVICE	120,000	-	120,000	-	120,000
TOTAL STATE RESOURCES	<u>120,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>120,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>120,000</u>
FEDERAL RESOURCES:					
5921 SCHOOL BREAKFAST PROGRAM	5,500,000	-	5,500,000	-	5,500,000
5922 NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM	14,410,193	-	14,410,193	-	14,410,193
5923 USDA DONATED COMMODITIES	1,300,000	-	1,300,000	-	1,300,000
5939 SUMMER FEEDING PROGRAM	200,000	-	200,000	-	200,000
TOTAL FEDERAL RESOURCES	<u>21,410,193</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>21,410,193</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>21,410,193</u>
TOTAL REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES	<u><u>23,715,193</u></u>	<u><u>-</u></u>	<u><u>23,715,193</u></u>	<u><u>-</u></u>	<u><u>23,715,193</u></u>
EXPENDITURES:					
35 Food Services	21,162,462	(242,181)	20,920,281	-	20,920,281
36 Extra-Curricular Activities	-	-	-	-	-
51 Maintenance & Operations	799,015	242,181	1,041,196	-	1,041,196
81 Facilities	3,000,000	-	3,000,000	-	3,000,000
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	<u>24,961,477</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>24,961,477</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>24,961,477</u>
OTHER USES					
8911 Interfund Transfers Out	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	<u>24,961,477</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>24,961,477</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>24,961,477</u>
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES	(1,246,284)	(0)	(1,246,284)	-	(1,246,284)
EST. BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	<u>5,801,184</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5,801,184</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5,801,184</u>
ENDING FUND BALANCE	<u><u>4,554,900</u></u>	<u><u>(0)</u></u>	<u><u>4,554,900</u></u>	<u><u>-</u></u>	<u><u>4,554,900</u></u>

IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
OFFICIAL DISTRICT BUDGET
DEBT SERVICE
March 2022 BUDGET AMENDMENT

	ORIGINAL BUDGET	APPROVED AMENDMENTS	APPROVED AMENDED BUDGET	PROPOSED AMENDMENTS	NEW AMENDED BUDGET
REVENUE:					
LOCAL RESOURCES:					
5711 TAXES CURRENT YEAR	43,560,644	-	43,560,644	-	43,560,644
5712 DELINQUENT TAXES	100,000	-	100,000	-	100,000
5719 OTHER TAX RELATED REVENUE	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL TAXES	43,660,644	-	43,660,644	-	43,660,644
OTHER LOCAL REVENUE:					
5742 INVESTMENT EARNINGS	-	-	-	-	-
5799 ISD-TNT ADJUSTMENT	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OTHER LOCAL SOURCES	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL LOCAL RESOURCES	43,660,644	-	43,660,644	-	43,660,644
STATE RESOURCES:					
5829 TEA/NON-FOUNDATION REVENUE	546,520	-	546,520	-	546,520
TOTAL STATE RESOURCES	546,520	-	546,520	-	546,520
TOTAL REVENUES	44,207,164	-	44,207,164	-	44,207,164
OTHER SOURCES :					
7911 SALE OF BONDS	-	-	-	-	-
7915 INTERFUND TRANSFERS IN	-	-	-	-	-
7916 PREMIUM (DISCOUNT) BONDS PAYABLE	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OTHER SOURCES	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL REVENUE AND OTHER SOURCES	44,207,164	-	44,207,164	-	44,207,164
EXPENDITURES:					
71 DEBT SERVICE	45,577,025	-	45,577,025	-	45,577,025
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	45,577,025	-	45,577,025	-	45,577,025
OTHER USES :					
8949 REFUNDING BONDS	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND OTHER USES	45,577,025	-	45,577,025	-	45,577,025
EXCESS (DEFICIENCY) REVENUES OVER EXPENDITURES	(1,369,861)	-	(1,369,861)	-	(1,369,861)
EST. BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	10,838,292	-	10,838,292	-	10,838,292
ENDING FUND BALANCE	9,468,431	-	9,468,431	-	9,468,431



2022 | 2023

STUDENT CALENDAR | CALENDARIO PARA ESTUDIANTES

- Holiday / *Día Festivo*
- Teacher Workday/Student Holiday
Día normal maestros/ Día festivo estudiantes
- Purposeful Planning Day/Early Release-Grades PK4-12*/Excluding tuition-based PK4
Salida temprano - PK 4-12/ Excluye PK4 por pago de colegiatura*
- [] Begin/End Grading Period
Inicio/ Fin periodo de calificaciones
- Early Release / Parent Conference
Salida temprano/Conferencia de Padres
- Early Release - Grades PK4-12*
*Salida temprano Grados PK4-12**

IMPORTANT DATES | FECHAS IMPORTANTES

School Starts/Comienzo de clases	August 15
School Ends/Fin de clases	June 2
Labor Day/ <i>Día del Trabajo</i>	September 5
Purposeful Planning/Early Release/ <i>Salida Temprano</i>	September 16
Early Release / Parent Conference/ <i>Salida Temprano / Conferencia de Padre</i>	October 5
Fall Break / <i>Vacaciones de otoño</i>	October 6-7
Columbus Day/ <i>Día de Cristóbal Colón</i>	October 10
Purposeful Planning/Early Release/ <i>Salida temprano</i>	October 28
Thanksgiving Break/ <i>Vacaciones de Acción de Gracias</i>	November 21-25
Purposeful Planning PD/ <i>Early Release/Día de Salida Temprana</i>	December 20
Purposeful Planning PD/Early Release/End of Semester/ <i>Salida Temprana/Fin del Semestre</i>	December 21
Christmas Break/ <i>Vacaciones de Navidad</i>	December 22 - January 5
Teacher Workday/ <i>Día normal maestros/ Día festivo estudiantes</i>	January 6
2nd Semester Starts/ <i>Inicio del Segundo Semestre</i>	January 9
MLK Day/ <i>Día de Martin Luther King</i>	January 16
Purposeful Planning/Early Release/ <i>Salida temprano</i>	February 10
Presidents Day/ <i>Día de los Presidentes</i>	February 20
Spring Break/ <i>Vacaciones de primavera</i>	March 13-17
Purposeful Planning/Early Release/ <i>Salida temprano</i>	March 31
Good Friday/ <i>Viernes Santo</i>	April 7
Memorial Day/ <i>Día de los Caídos</i>	May 29
Early Release/ <i>Salida temprano</i>	June 1
Early Release/Last Day/ <i>Salida temprano/Ultimo Día</i>	June 2
Independence Day/ <i>Día de la Independencia</i>	July 4

March 21, 2022

AUGUST | AGOSTO 2022

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	[15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

SEPTEMBER | SEPTIEMBRE 2022

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23]	24
25	[26	27	28	29	30	

OCTOBER | OCTUBRE 2022

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

NOVEMBER | NOVIEMBRE 2022

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3]	4
6	[7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

DECEMBER | DICIEMBRE 2022

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21]	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JANUARY | ENERO 2023

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	[9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

FEBRUARY | FEBRERO 2023

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17]	18
19	20	[21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28				

MARCH | MARZO 2023

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL | ABRIL 2023

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14]	15
16	[17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY | MAYO 2023

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE | JUNIO 2023

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2]	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

JULY | JULIO 2023

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

81



CONNECT WITH US
 CONÉCTESE CON NOSOTROS



SECURITY/AFTER-HOURS EMERGENCY
 SEGURIDAD / EMERGENCIAS FUERA HORAS HÁBILES

972.600.5134

SCHOOL CLOSURES
 CIERRE DE ESCUELAS

When severe weather causes school delays and closures, parents and staff will be notified by School Messenger phone service, social media, the website and local media stations.

Quando el clima severo cause retrasos y cierres en las escuelas, los padres y el personal serán notificados por el servicio telefónico 'School Messenger', redes sociales, el sitio web y las estaciones de medios locales.

HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT | TIENE PREGUNTAS SOBRE:

Adult Education & Literacy/Educación y Alfabetización Para Adultos	972-600-3770
After School Programs/Programas Después de la Escuela	972-600-6100
Athletics/Deportes	972-600-5215
Bilingual, ESL & Language Services/Servicios Bilingües, ESL y de Idiomas	972-600-5252
Bus Transportation/Transporte en Autobuses	972-313-4628
Business Office/Oficina de Negocios	972-600-5420
Campus Operations/Operaciones de Escuelas	972-600-5023
Career & Technical Education/Educación Técnica y Profesional	972-600-5251
Communications/Comunicaciones	972-600-5200
Curriculum & Instruction/Curriculo e Instrucción	972-600-5262
Digital Learning/Aprendizaje Digital	972-600-5080
Division of High Schools/División de Preparatorias	972-600-5050
Division of Middle Schools/División de Secundarias	972-600-5040
Division of PreK & Elementary Schools/División de Pre-Kinder y Primarias	972-600-5032
Facilities Service Center/Centro de Servicio a Instalaciones	972-600-5100
Fine Arts/Bellas Artes	972-600-5088
Food & Nutrition Services/Servicios Alimentarios y de Nutrición	972-600-6900
Gifted & Talented/Advanced Placement/Dotados y Talentosos/Clases Avanzadas	972-600-5055
Guidance and Counseling/Orientación y Consejera	972-600-5025
Health Services/Servicios de Salud	972-600-5205
Human Resources/Recursos Humanos	972-600-5225
Irving Schools Foundation/Fundación de Escuelas de Irving	972-600-5018
Language Testing Center/Centro de Evaluación de Idiomas	972-600-6115
Learning Resources/Recursos de Aprendizaje	972-600-4820
Legal Services/Servicios Legales	972-600-5456
Newcomer Academy/Academia de Recién Llegados	972-600-6140
Parent Education & Community Engagement/Educación para Padres y Participación en la Comunidad	972-600-6100
Partners In Education/Socios en la Educación	972-600-5203
Payroll/Nómina de sueldos	972-600-5421
Planning/Research/ Planificación/Investigación	972-600-5085
Professional Learning/Aprendizaje Profesional	972-600-5009
Purchasing/Compras	972-600-5440
Records Office/Oficina de Registros	972-600-5105
Risk Management/Gestión de riesgos	972-600-5240
Security/Seguridad	972-600-5134
Special Education/Educación Especial	972-600-5071
State & Federal Programs/Programas Estatales y Federales	972-600-6100
Tax Office/Oficina de Impuestos	972-600-5450
Technology/Tecnología	972-600-5255
Transfers/Transferencias	972-600-5023

SCHOOL HOURS | HORAS HÁBILES ESCUELAS

PreK, A. M./Pre-Kinder AM	7:45 AM - 10:45 AM
PreK, P. M./Pre-Kinder PM	12:15 PM - 3:15 PM
Full-Day PreK/Pre-Kinder Día Completo	7:45 AM - 3:15 PM
Elementary Schools/Escuelas Primarias	7:45 AM - 3:15 PM
Middle Schools/Escuelas Secundarias	8:15 AM - 3:45 PM
High Schools/Escuelas Preparatorias	8:45 AM - 4:15 PM
Singley Academy/Academia Singley	7:45 AM - 3:15 PM
Cardwell Career Preparatory/Preparatoria de Carreras Cardwell	8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

EARLY RELEASE TIMES | HORARIO DE SALIDAS TEMPRANO

Elementary School (K - 5th Grade)/Primaria (K - 5o grado)	12:15 PM
Middle School (6th - 8th Grade)/Secundaria (6o-8o grado)	12:45 PM
Singley Academy/Academia Singley	12:15 PM
Cardwell Career Preparatory/Preparatoria de Carreras Cardwell	1:00 PM
Irving, MacArthur, Nimitz High Schools/Preparatorias Irving, MacArthur y Nimitz	1:15 PM

**HIGH SCHOOLS
 PREPARATORIAS**

**Cardwell Career Prep./
 Newcomer Academy**
 101 E. Union Bower 75061
 972-600-6140

Irving
 900 O'Connor 75061
 972-600-6300

MacArthur
 3700 N. MacArthur 75062
 972-600-7200

Nimitz
 100 W. Oakdale 75060
 972-600-5700

Singley Academy
 4601 N. MacArthur 75038
 972-600-5300

Singley Collegiate Academy
 4601 N. MacArthur 75038
 972-600-5300

**South Irving
 Collegiate Academy**
 1081 W. Shady Grove Rd 75060
 972-600-5400

**MIDDLE SCHOOLS
 SECUNDARIAS**

Austin
 825 E. Union Bower 75061
 972-600-3100

Bowie
 600 E. Sixth 75060
 972-600-3000

Crockett
 2431 Hancock 75061
 972-600-4700

de Zavala
 707 W. Pioneer 75061
 972-600-6000

Houston
 3033 W. Country Club 75038
 972-600-7500

Johnson
 3601 W. Pioneer 75061
 972-600-0500

Lamar
 219 Crandall 75060
 972-600-4400

Travis
 1600 Finley 75062
 972-600-0100

**ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS
 PRIMARIAS**

Barton
 2931 Conflans 75061
 972-600-4100
Brandenburg
 2800 Hillcrest 75062
 972-600-7100

Britain
 631 Edmondson 75060
 972-600-3800

Brown
 2501 W. Tenth 75060
 972-600-4000

Davis
 310 Davis 75061
 972-600-4900

Elliott
 1900 S. Story 75060
 972-600-4300

Farine
 615 Metker 75062
 972-600-7900

Gilbert
 1501 E. Pioneer 75061
 972-600-0400

Good
 1200 E. Union Bower 75061
 972-600-3300

J. Haley
 1100 Schulze 75060
 972-600-6600

T. Haley
 3601 Cheyenne 75062
 972-600-7000

Hanes
 2730 Cheyenne 75062
 972-600-3600

Johnston
 2801 Rutgers 75062
 972-600-7700

Keyes
 1501 N. Britain 75061
 972-600-3400

Lee
 1600 Carlisle 75062
 972-600-7800

Lively
 1800 Plymouth 75061
 972-600-6700

Schulze
 1200 S. Irving Heights 75060
 972-600-3500

Stipes
 3100 Cross Timbers 75060
 972-600-4500

Townley
 1030 Vilbig 75060
 972-600-6800

Townsell
 3700 Pleasant Run 75038
 972-600-5500

**EARLY CHILDHOOD SCHOOLS
 ESCUELAS DE LA PRIMERA INFANCIA**

Clifton
 3950 Pleasant Run 75038
 972-600-4200

Kinkeade
 2333 Cameron Place 75060
 972-600-6500

Pierce
 901 Britain 75061
 972-600-3700

**ADDITIONAL FACILITIES
 INSTALACIONES ADICIONALES**

Administration Building
 2621 W. Airport Fwy., 75062
 972-600-5000

Administrative Annex
 820 N. O'Connor 75061
 972-600-6135

Joy and Ralph Ellis Stadium
 700 E. Sixth St. 75060
 972-600-5214

Elise Walker Outdoor Learning Ctr.
 4611 N. MacArthur 75038
 Office: 972-600-5970
 Lab: 972-600-6572

Ratteree Career Development Ctr.
 2121 S. MacArthur 75060
 972-600-4800

Student Reassignment Ctr.
 1600 E. Shady Grove 75060
 972-600-3900

Special Education Annex
 3207 W. Pioneer 75061
 972-600-4600

Exhibit III - A #5

2022-2023 Proposed Board Meeting Dates

Work Session – 5:30 pm and Regular Board Meeting – 7:00 pm

July 18

August 16

September 19

October 17

November 14

December 12

January 17 – Tuesday

February 21 – Tuesday

March 21 – Tuesday

April 17

May 15

June 19

CONSENT AGENDA ITEM

03/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval to Increase the Pay Rate for Tutorials

SUBMITTED BY: Executive Director of Employee Services & HRIS - Meritza Webb

BACKGROUND: Tutorials play a pivotal role in addressing instructional shortfalls that students are enduring as a result of the pandemic. The acquisition of tutors has proven to be challenging. With a desire to ensure that our students have the necessary staff available to assist with the significant unfinished learning, we would like to recommend a pay increase for tutorials performed by certified and non-certified teachers.

Currently, tutorials provided by a certified teacher are paid at a rate of \$25 per hour and \$15 per hour for a non-certified teacher [certified paraprofessional].

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Administration recommends approval of a pay increase to \$35 per hour for certified teachers and \$20 per hour for paraprofessionals retroactive to the beginning of the 2021-2022 school year.

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: No



CONSENT AGENDA ITEM
3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval of Submission to the Texas Education Agency Missed School Days Waiver.

SUBMITTED BY: Dr. Lance Campbell, Assistant Chief of Campus Operations

BACKGROUND: Pursuant to instructions in the student waivers guidebook released by the Texas Education Agency and the Inclement Weather Update, the district must request a Missed School Days Waiver to receive credit for missed school days due to inclement weather and lack of electricity for our school district as well as the safety and security of our staff and students February 2 - 3, 24 and 2 hours of February 25, 2022.

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: Administration recommends the Board approve request to submit a Missed School Days waiver to receive credit for missed school days due to inclement weather and lack of electricity for our school district as well as the safety and security of our staff and students February 2 - 3, 24 and 2 hours of February 25, 2022.

RECOMMENDED BOARD MOTION: I move that the Board approve Administration's request to submit a Missed School Days waiver to receive credit for missed school days due to inclement weather and lack of electricity for our school district as well as the safety and security of our staff and students February 2 - 3, 24 and 2 hours of February 25, 2022.

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No



CONSENT AGENDA ITEM
3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval of Submission to the Texas Education Agency Missed School Day "Other" Waiver for Nimitz High School

SUBMITTEDBY: Dr. Lance Campbell, Assistant Chief of Campus Operations

BACKGROUND: Pursuant to instructions in the student waivers guidebook released by the Texas Education Agency and the Inclement Weather Update, the district must request a Missed School Days Waiver to receive credit for missed school days due to inclement weather which caused the pipes to burst in two different areas forcing, the school to be canceled on February 25, 2022. In addition Nimitz High School was without electricity.

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: Administration recommends the Board approve request to submit a Missed School Days waiver to receive credit for missed school days due to inclement weather and lack of electricity for our school as well as the safety and security of our staff and students February 25, 2022.

RECOMMENDED BOARD MOTION: I move that the Board approve Administration's request to submit a Missed School Days waiver to receive credit for missed school days due to inclement weather and lack of electricity for our school as well as the safety and security of our staff and students February 25, 2022.

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No

CONSENT AGENDA ITEM – BIDS
3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-29 Approving the Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-48-920 for the Purchase of PPE Supplies, Equipment, Related Products and Services.

SUBMITTED BY: I. Little and J. Pilgrim

BACKGROUND: On March 7, 2022, proposals were received from forty-eight (48) vendors in response to RFP #22-48-920 for the purchase of PPE Supplies, Equipment, Related Products and Services. Following review, it was determined that forty-five (45) vendors met the requirements and scope of services. Multiple vendors are recommended in order to supply the variety PPE Supplies, Equipment and Related products and services such as: masks, gloves, air purifiers, filters, cleaning, and disinfecting products to prevent the spread of Covid-19 and other viruses to the Clinic and Health Services Department along with the entire district. Vendors will be used on an as needed basis and price quotes will be obtained prior to purchases exceeding \$10,000. The award is for one (1) year with the option to renew for three (3) additional 12-month period.

FUNDING SOURCE: Various Funds, including Local and Federal

COSTS: Estimated \$2,000,000.00

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Administration recommends the Board approve the award of RFP #22-48-920 for the Purchase of PPE Supplies, Equipment, Related Products and Services for one (1) year with the option to renew for three (3) additional 12-month periods.

RECOMMENDED BOARD ACTION: I move the Board to Approve the Award of RFP #22-48-920 for the Purchase of PPE Supplies, Equipment, Related Products and Services for one (1) year with the option to renew for three (3) additional 12-month period.

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No

AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date: 3/21/2022

Topic: Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-29 Approving the Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-48-920 for the Purchase of PPE Supplies, Equipment, Related Products and Services.

Item No.	2022-29
Recommended Vendor(s)	Various Vendors
Contract Type (e.g. Co-op, RFP)	RFP #22-48-920
Contract Term or One Time Purchase	One year with three (3) additional one-year options
Sole Source Vendor & Documentation	N/A
Vendor is at least 51% woman or minority business	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THE RECOMMENDED VENDOR(S) PROVIDES THE BEST VALUE FOR THE DESCRIBED GOODS OR SERVICES. I FURTHER CERTIFY THE ADMINISTRATION HAS COMPLETED THE PROCUREMENT PROCEDURES REQUIRED BY APPLICABLE STATE AND FEDERAL STATUTES AND REGULATIONS, BOARD POLICY CH(LOCAL).



IMELDA LITTLE
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF ACADEMIC
SUPPORT SERVICES



JEROME PILGRIM
DIRECTOR OF PURCHASING

Attachments:

1. Memo dated March 8, 2022, from Karyn Beauchamp
2. Memo dated March 9, 2022, from Jerome Pilgrim
3. List of recommended vendors- Exhibit A



MAGDA HERNANDEZ
Superintendent of Schools

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

RANDY RANDLE, President

NUZHAT HYE, Vice President

PAMELA CAMPBELL,
Secretary

TONY GRIMES

A.D. JENKINS

MICHAEL KELLEY

ROSEMARY ROBBINS, Ed.D.

To: Jerome Pilgrim, Director of Purchasing
From: Imelda Little, Executive Director of Academic Support Services,
Karyn Beauchamp, Director of Clinic and Health Services
Date: March 8, 2021
Subject: Award of RFP #22-48-920 Purchase of PPE Supplies,
Equipment, Related Products and Services

The Health Services Department is recommending the approval Award of RFP #22-48-920 for the Purchase of PPE Supplies, Equipment, Related Products and Services that will be provided by multiple vendors on an as needed basis.

The personal protective equipment and cleaning products offered by the vendors will include: Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) (including masks, gloves, gowns, etc.), hygiene and cleaning supplies/equipment, portable high efficiency particulate air (HEPA) fan/filtration systems and replacement filters to support the efforts to decrease spread of the Covid-19 virus/es

It is anticipated that the district will not exceed \$2 million annually. The funds used to contract these products and services will come from Federal and local funds.

PURCHASING AWARD RECOMMENDATION

Date: March 9, 2022

TO: Board of Trustees,
Magda Hernandez, Superintendent of Schools

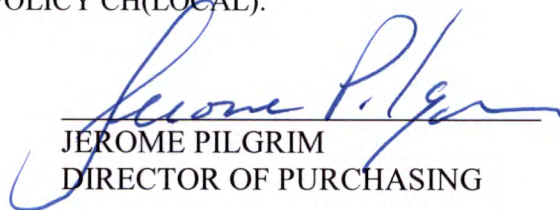
FROM: Jerome Pilgrim, Director of Purchasing

SUBJECT: **Recommendation: Approving Award for RFP # 22-48-920 for the Purchase of PPE Supplies, Equipment, Related Products and Services.**

Forty-eight (48) vendors responded to the RFP #22-48-920 for the Purchase of PPE Supplies, Equipment, Related Products and Services. Following the initial evaluation of the proposals, forty-five (45) were deemed responsive and met the requirements outlined in the RFP. Multiple vendors are recommended to obtain a high standard for the District.

I recommend approving award of RFP #22-48-920 for the Purchase of PPE Supplies, Equipment, Related Products and Services to multiple vendors.

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THE RECOMMENDED VENDORS PROVIDE THE BEST VALUE FOR THE DESCRIBED SERVICES. I FURTHER CERTIFY THE ADMINISTRATION HAS COMPLETED THE PROCUREMENT PROCEDURES REQUIRED BY APPLICABLE STATE AND FEDERAL STATUTES AND REGULATIONS, BOARD POLICY CH(LOCAL).


JEROME PILGRIM
DIRECTOR OF PURCHASING

**RFP #22-48-920-880 PPE Supplies, Equipment, Related Products and Services
Attachment 3- List of Recommended Vendors**

Vendors (Alphabetical)	
1	3-C TECHNOLOGY, LLC
2	abaca lab llc
3	Accurate C&S Services Inc
4	AERUS (ARS Home Solutions)
5	Alterra Medical
6	Bay Promo LLC
7	Brookaire Company, LLC
8	Bttn Technologies, Inc
9	By Love Inc.
10	Carter Health Disposables, LLC
11	Citadel PPE dba Stand Up Stations (Stand Up Stations)
12	COMOROZ INC
13	Complete Supply, Inc
14	DEEPA IMPORT LLC
15	Gill Digital Services, LLC
16	Indo Trading LLC
17	Interboro Packaging Corporation
18	ivWatch
19	Kimbell Inc
20	Kits for Kidz
21	Liberty Office Products (Liberty Data Products)
22	LubeMatrix, Inc.
23	Malor Company Inc (MALOR & COMPANY IN)
24	Medco Sports Medicine (Performance Health Supply)
25	Medicaleshop Inc.
26	Medzon Health
27	Office Depot, Inc
28	Precision Imaging (L & B Group, LLC)
29	PREMIER MEDICAL DISTRIBUTION
30	PYRAMID SCHOOL PRODUCTS
31	QYK BRANDS LLC
32	RADG Holdings LLC
33	School Health Corporation
34	School Nurse Supply, Inc.
35	SMART GROUP SYSTEMS
36	South Texas Solar Systems (Aberration Inc.)
37	Texas MedPlast, LLC
38	THE HOME DEPOT PRO
39	U.S. Health Express Corp.
40	Unipak Corp.
41	Uweport LLC
42	vastmed, llc
43	Vizocom ICT LLC
44	Wedge Supply, LLC
45	William V. MacGill & Co.

CONSENT AGENDA ITEM – BIDS
3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-30 Approving Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-27-859 for the Purchase of Library Design, Furniture and Installation for Various Campuses.

SUBMITTED BY: P. Alvarado and J. Pilgrim

BACKGROUND: On January 3, 2022, proposals were received from seven (7) vendors in response to RFP #22-27-859 for the purchase of Library Design, Furniture and Installation for Travis Middle School (Part A) and Tables and Chairs (Part B) for three Elementary Libraries. Following evaluation of proposals, Meteor Education ranked highest as meeting the specific needs and requirements for Travis Middle School (Part A) \$124,913.36 and (Part B) \$54,124.89 tables and chairs installation for three Elementary libraries (Elliott, Farine and Lee). Five of the seven bids did not qualify (DNQ) as they did not meet the specifications and requirements of the RFP. The furniture design by Meteor Education represented the best quality for instructional, functional, as well as durable and aesthetic pleasing. The total cost is \$179,038.25 including installation and warranties, with a contingency fund of \$20,961.75 for any additional products or services needed to complete the project.

FUNDING SOURCE: Local Funds

COSTS: Not to exceed \$200,000.00

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Administration recommends the Board approve the award of RFP #22-27-859 for the purchase of Library Design, Furniture and Installation for Travis Middle School (Part A) and (Part B) Tables and Chairs Installation for three Elementary Libraries (Elliott, Farine and Lee).

RECOMMENDED BOARD ACTION: I move the Board to Approve the Award of RFP #22-27-859 for the purchase of Library Design, Furniture and Installation for Various Campuses.

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No

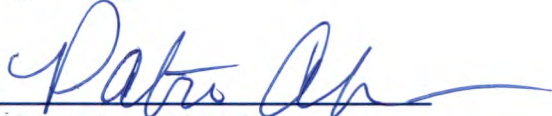
AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date:3/21/2022

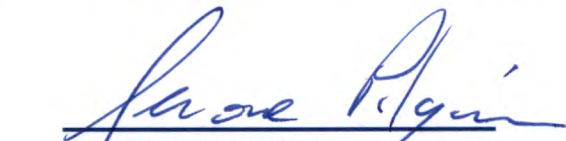
Topic: Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-30 Approving Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-27-859 for the Purchase of Library Design, Furniture and Installation for Various Campuses.

Item No.	2022-30
Recommended Vendor(s)	Meteor Education
Contract Type (e.g. Co-op, RFP)	RFP #22-27-859
Contract Term or One Time Purchase	One Time Purchase
Sole Source Vendor & Documentation	N/A
Vendor is at least 51% woman or minority business	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THE RECOMMENDED VENDOR(S) PROVIDES THE BEST VALUE FOR THE DESCRIBED GOODS OR SERVICES. I FURTHER CERTIFY THE ADMINISTRATION HAS COMPLETED THE PROCUREMENT PROCEDURES REQUIRED BY APPLICABLE STATE AND FEDERAL STATUTES AND REGULATIONS, BOARD POLICY CH(LOCAL).



PATRICIA ALVARADO
DIRECTOR OF DIGITAL LEARNING/
LEARNING RESOURCES



JEROME PILGRIM
DIRECTOR OF PURCHASING

Attachments:

1. Memo dated February 25, 2022 from Patricia Alvarado
2. Memo dated February 25, 2022 from Jerome Pilgrim
3. Evaluation Scoring Summary

Department of Digital and Learning Resources

To: Purchasing Department

From: Patricia Alvarado, Director

Date: February 25, 2022

Subject: Request for Proposal #22-27-859 for the Purchase of Library Design, Furniture & Installation for Various Campuses

I recommend we award RFP 22-27-859 - *Purchase of Library Design, Furniture & Installation for Various Campuses* to Meteor Education. A selection committee conducted a full evaluation of their design and furniture submission and selected Meteor Education as the top bidder.

Creating innovative, engaging teaching and learning environments is the goal of all Irving ISD libraries. The proposed layout and design of the new furniture will promote a collaborative learning space where students can grow their interpersonal, academic and problem-solving skills while exploring new ways of learning in the school library. The new space will provide a flexible environment that attracts students and inspires them to read, research, and connect with other learners.

The requested design, purchase and set up of Library Furniture bid at Travis Middle School and tables and chairs at Elliott ES, Lee ES, and Farine ES will not exceed \$200,000.

Patricia Alvarado
Director of Digital and Learning Resources
Irving Independent School District
palvarado@irvingisd.net | 972-600-4820

PURCHASING AWARD RECOMMENDATION

Date: February 25, 2022

TO: Board of Trustees,
Magda Hernandez, Superintendent of Schools

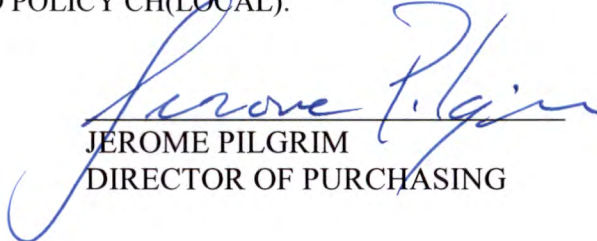
FROM: Jerome Pilgrim, Director of Purchasing

SUBJECT: **Recommendation: Approving Award for RFP # 22-27-859 for Purchase of Library Design, Furniture and Installation for Various Campuses**

Seven (7) vendors responded to the RFP #22-27-859 for Library Design, Furniture and Installation for Various Campuses. Following the initial evaluation of the proposals, only two (2) were deemed responsive and met the requirements outlined in the RFP. Meteor Education scored the highest points and best meets the district's needs as outlined in the RFP.

I recommend approving award of RFP #22-27-859 for purchase of Library Design, Furniture and Installation for various campuses to Meteor Education. The total cost is \$179,038.25 including installation and warranties, with a contingency fund of \$20,961.75.

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THE RECOMMENDED VENDORS PROVIDE THE BEST VALUE FOR THE DESCRIBED SERVICES. I FURTHER CERTIFY THE ADMINISTRATION HAS COMPLETED THE PROCUREMENT PROCEDURES REQUIRED BY APPLICABLE STATE AND FEDERAL STATUTES AND REGULATIONS, BOARD POLICY CH(LOCAL).


JEROME PILGRIM
DIRECTOR OF PURCHASING

Scoring Summary RFP #22-27-859

Supplier	Rank		Evaluation Factors				
	Rank	Score	Purchase Price	Reputation of Vendor	Quality of Vendor's Goods	Meets the Needs of the	
		100	50	10	15	25	
Contrax Furnish dba Meteor Education	1	98.50	49	10	15	25	
Blue Box LLC	2	93.50	50	9	14	21	
LITX LLC	3	40.50	0	10	12	19	Does Not Qualify
School Specialty, LLC	4	32.25	0	8	11	14	DNQ
School Outfitters	5	31.50	0	9	12	11	DNQ
bkm total office of Texas, LLC	6	28.25	0	9	11	9	DNQ
Lakeshore Learning Materials	7	28.25	0	10	8	11	DNQ
		50.39	14.14	9.04	11.57	15.64	

CONSENT AGENDA ITEM – BIDS

3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-31 Approving the Renewal for Request for Proposal (RFP) #19-37-860 for the Purchase of iPad Parts and Related Services

SUBMITTED BY: S. Smith / J. Pilgrim / A. McQuarters

BACKGROUND: On April 11, 2019, pursuant to RFP #19-37-860, the Purchasing Department approved the award of multiple vendors for the purchase of iPad Parts and Related Services. The award was for one (1) year term with the district's option to renew for three (3) annual one-year terms through 2022-2023. Irving ISD owns and maintains over twenty-three thousand (23,000) student and teacher iPads and has a need to purchase iPad parts and repair services on an "as needed" basis. The vendors approved has performed satisfactorily and has met the needs of the Technology Department. Multiple vendors are recommended for award to accommodate the need for a variety of parts and services that may be needed. The Administration therefore request that the Board approve the renewal of this award. This is the third and final year of three (3) annual renewal options.

FUNDING SOURCE: : District-wide Local Funds

COSTS: Estimated \$200,000.00 Annually

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Administration recommends the Board Approve the Renewal of Award for RFP #19-37-860 for the Purchase of iPad Parts and Related Services

RECOMMENDED BOARD ACTION: I Move the Board Approve the Renewal of Award for RFP #19-37-860 for the Purchase of iPad Parts and Related Services

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No

AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date:3/21/2022

Topic: Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-31 Approving the Renewal for Request for Proposal (RFP) #19-37-860 for the Purchase of iPad Parts and Related Services

Item No.	2022-31
Recommended Vendor(s)	eTech Parts, AGi Repair, Micro Replay, Mobile Defenders, iResq, and Troxell
Contract Type (e.g. Co-op, RFP)	RFP #19-37-860
Contract Term or One Time Purchase	Final renewal year option
Sole Source Vendor & Documentation	NA
Vendor is at least 51% woman or minority business	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THE RECOMMENDED VENDOR(S) PROVIDES THE BEST VALUE FOR THE DESCRIBED GOODS OR SERVICES. I FURTHER CERTIFY THE ADMINISTRATION HAS COMPLETED THE PROCUREMENT PROCEDURES REQUIRED BY APPLICABLE STATE AND FEDERAL STATUTES AND REGULATIONS, BOARD POLICY CH(LOCAL).


 ALVIN MCQUARTERS
 CHIEF OF TECHNOLOGY &
 INNOVATIONS


 JEROME PILGRIM
 DIRECTOR OF PURCHASING

Attachments:

1. Memo dated March 4, 2022, from Shane Smith
2. Memo dated March 5, 2022, from Jerome Pilgrim
3. Awarded Vendors - Exhibit A



MEMO

DATE: March 4, 2022

TO: Jerome Pilgrim
Director of Purchasing

FROM: Shane Smith
Director of Technical Services

CC: Alvin McQuarters
Chief of Technology and Innovation

RE: Consider Approval of Request for RFQ # 19-37-860 iPad Parts and Related Services

We are requesting the Irving ISO Board of Trustees to approve all six proposals provided by eTech Parts, AGI Repair, Micro Replay, Mobile Defenders, iResq, and Troxell to provide iPad Parts and Services to Irving Independent School District.

We are requesting all companies that submitted proposals to the RFQ be included in the award to provide the best value to the district as each vendor has best pricing on particular parts and services. All companies will be utilized primarily for the acquisition of parts, and services may occasionally be utilized.

Sources of Funding: Local Technology Funds

Shane
Smith

Digitally signed
by Shane Smith
Date: 2022.03.04
01:06:1 s -06'00-

PURCHASING RENEWAL RECOMMENDATION

To: Board of Trustees,
Magda Hernandez, Superintendent of Schools

From: Jerome Pilgrim, Director of Purchasing

Date: March 5, 2022

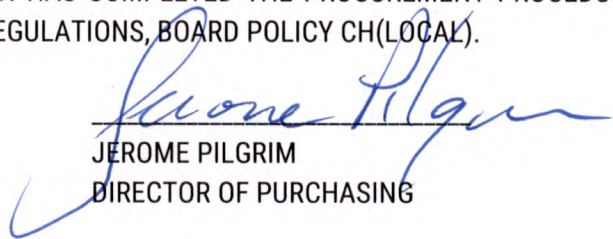
Subject: Recommendation: Award for Renewal of Request for Proposal #19-37-860 for iPad Parts and Related Services

Purchasing concurs with the recommendation from Technology Services Department to Renew the Award for RFP #19-37-830 for iPad Parts and Related Services. This request is the final renewal option year of three renewal options.

The following companies have provided materials in accordance with the RFP specifications, scope, pricing and terms of the award.

AGI Repair	eTech Parts
iResq	Micro Replay
Mobile Defenders	Troxell Communications

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THE RECOMMENDED VENDOR(S) PROVIDES THE BEST VALUE FOR THE DESCRIBED GOODS OR SERVICES. I FURTHER CERTIFY THE ADMINISTRATION HAS COMPLETED THE PROCUREMENT PROCEDURES REQUIRED BY APPLICABLE STATE AND FEDERAL STATUES AND REGULATIONS, BOARD POLICY CH(LOCAL).



 JEROME PILGRIM
 DIRECTOR OF PURCHASING

EXHIBIT A

Awarded Vendors RFP #19-37-860 iPad Parts and Related Services

	Vendors (Alphabetical)
1	Agi Repair
2	eTech Parts
3	iResq
4	Micro Replay
5	Mobile Defenders
6	Troxell Communications

CONSENT AGENDA ITEM – BIDS

3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-32 to Delegate Authority to the Superintendent or her Designee to Approve the Award of Request for Quote (RFQ) #22-51-926 for the Purchase of Charter Buses and to Execute the Purchase.

SUBMITTED BY: A. Mejia/A. Smith/J. Pilgrim

BACKGROUND: The District issued RFQ #22-51-926 for the Purchase of Charter Buses from various vendors on different Co-Op agreements. On March 4, 2022, responses were received from two vendors, Master’s Transportation and National Bus Sales. These responses are currently in the process of evaluation by the Transportation Department and the evaluation committee. In order to allow sufficient time to complete the evaluation and make an award, the Administration requests that the Board delegate authority to the Superintendent or her Designee. Your approval of the item will allow sufficient time to award and purchase the charter buses before the end of this budget year. The number of buses purchased will be dependent on unit prices and budget. The purchase will be made through the TIPS/TAPS Cooperative Purchasing Contract. Deliveries may take up to three to six months. These buses will begin operating in the 2022-2023 school year.

FUNDING SOURCE: Local Funds

COSTS: Estimated \$1,000,000.00

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The administration recommends the Board delegate authority to the Superintendent or her Designee to approve the award of RFQ #22-51-926 for the Purchase of Charter Buses and to execute the purchase.

RECOMMENDED BOARD ACTION: I move the Board to delegate authority to the Superintendent or her Designee to approve the award of RFQ #22-51-926 for the Purchase of Charter Buses and to execute the purchase.

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No

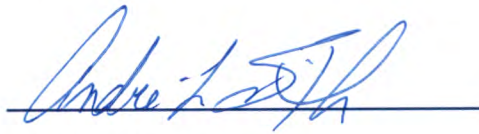
AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date: 3/21/2022

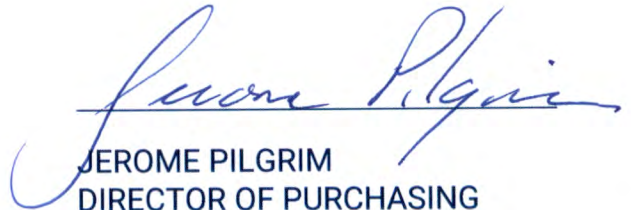
Topic: Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-32 to Delegate Authority to the Superintendent or her Designee to Approve the Award of Request for Quote (RFQ) #22-51-926 for the Purchase of Charter Buses and to Execute the Purchase.

Item No.	2022-32
Recommended Vendor(s)	To Be Determined
Contract Type (e.g. Co-op, RFP)	TIPS/TAPS Cooperative Contract #200206 (New Buses and other Transportation Vehicles)
Contract Term or One Time Purchase	One Time Purchase
Sole Source Vendor & Documentation	N/A
Vendor is at least 51% woman or minority business	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THE RECOMMENDED VENDOR(S) PROVIDES THE BEST VALUE FOR THE DESCRIBED GOODS OR SERVICES. I FURTHER CERTIFY THE ADMINISTRATION HAS COMPLETED THE PROCUREMENT PROCEDURES REQUIRED BY APPLICABLE STATE AND FEDERAL STATUTES AND REGULATIONS, BOARD POLICY CH(LOCAL).



ANDRE SMITH
CHIEF OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES



JEROME PILGRIM
DIRECTOR OF PURCHASING

CONSENT AGENDA ITEM – BIDS
3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-33 Approving the Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-40-914 for the Purchase and Installation of Security Cameras and Related Services

SUBMITTED BY: A. Smith and J. Pilgrim

BACKGROUND: On February 24, 2022, proposals were received from seven (7) vendors in response to RFP #22-40-914 for the purchase and installation of Security Cameras and Related Services. The proposals were evaluated and requirements that were outlined in the RFP were met by six (6) vendors. Following evaluation, McKinney Security Systems, LLC scored the highest by meeting the scope and specifications as outlined in the RFP. School Safety and Security Services will utilize this vendor to maintain and upgrade the current security cameras throughout the district. The scope of work also includes indoor and outdoor cameras, and Network Video Door Stations at various campuses. This award will be for three (3) years with the option to renew for three (3) additional 12-month periods.

FUNDING SOURCE: Various Local Funds

COSTS: Estimated Amount not to exceed \$2,000,00.00 annually

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Administration recommends the Board approve the award of RFP #22-40-914 for the purchase and installation of Security Cameras and Related Services to McKinney Security Systems, LLC.

RECOMMENDED BOARD ACTION: I move the Board to Approve the Award of RFP #22-40-914 for the purchase and installation of Security Cameras and Related Services to McKinney Security Systems, LLC.

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No

AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date:3/21/2022

Topic: Consider Approval of Item No. 2022-33 Approving the Award for Request for Proposal (RFP) #22-40-914 for the Purchase and Installation of Security Cameras and Related Services.

Item No.	2022-33
Recommended Vendor(s)	McKinney Security Systems, LLC
Contract Type (e.g. Co-op, RFP)	RFP #22-40-914
Contract Term or One Time Purchase	Three years with three (3) additional one-year options
Sole Source Vendor & Documentation	N/A
Vendor is at least 51% woman or minority business	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THE RECOMMENDED VENDOR(S) PROVIDES THE BEST VALUE FOR THE DESCRIBED GOODS OR SERVICES. I FURTHER CERTIFY THE ADMINISTRATION HAS COMPLETED THE PROCUREMENT PROCEDURES REQUIRED BY APPLICABLE STATE AND FEDERAL STATUTES AND REGULATIONS, BOARD POLICY CH(LOCAL).


 DR. ANDRE SMITH
 CHIEF OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES


 JEROME PILGRIM
 DIRECTOR OF PURCHASING

Attachments:

1. Memo dated March 9, 2022, from Mark Bradford
2. Memo dated March 9, 2022, from Jerome Pilgrim
3. List of Recommended Vendors- Exhibit A
4. Evaluation Scoring Summary



Mark Bradford
Director of School Safety and Security

MAGDA HERNANDEZ
Superintendent of Schools

To: Jerome Pilgrim, Director of Purchasing

Through: Andre Smith, Chief of Administrative Services

From: Mark Bradford, Director of Safety and Security


Date: March 9, 2022

SUBJECT: Recommendation for Award of Irving ISD RFP #22-40-914 Purchase, Installation of Security Cameras & Related Services

The Safety and Security Department recommends that RFP #22-40-914 Purchase, Installation of Security Cameras & Related Services be awarded to McKinney Security Systems for an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 in a budget year.

Bid proposals were received from six contractors. Following evaluation of the proposals by district personnel, McKinney Security Systems ranked highest in the areas of meeting the scope, project timeline, and specifications of the project.

I, Mark Bradford, Director of School Safety and Security, approve the results of the evaluation committee and recommend the award of RFP #22-40-914 Purchase, Installation of Security Cameras & Related Services to McKinney Security Systems.



Mark Bradford
Director of School Safety and Security

PURCHASING AWARD RECOMMENDATION

Date: March 9, 2022

TO: Board of Trustees,
Magda Hernandez, Superintendent of Schools

FROM: Jerome Pilgrim, Director of Purchasing

SUBJECT: **Recommendation: Approving Award for RFP # 22-40-914 for Purchase, Installation of Security Cameras and Related Services**

Seven (7) vendors responded to the RFP #22-40-914 for Purchase, Installation of Security Cameras and Related Services. The initial review of the proposals by Purchasing, six (6) vendors were deemed responsive and met the requirements outlined in the RFP. Following the evaluation by committee, McKinney Security Systems, LLC vendor was recommended and provides the product and services that best meet the needs of the district. The evaluation committee included security and technology personnel.

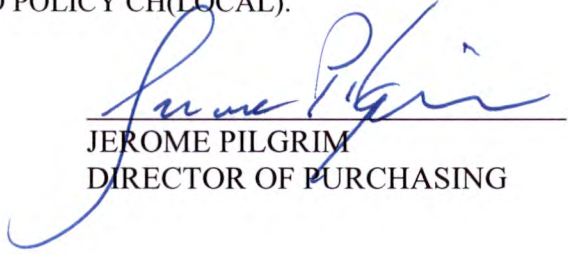
The vendor will primarily be utilized by the School Safety and Security Department to purchase the security cameras and related services district wide using various local funds with an approximate cost of \$2,000,000.00.

This is not an exclusive award as the district reserves the right to procure from other cooperative contract vendors when appropriate.

I recommend approving award of RFP #22-40-914 for Purchase, Installation of Security Cameras and Related Services to the following vendor:

McKinney Security Systems, LLC

TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE, THE RECOMMENDED VENDORS PROVIDE THE BEST VALUE FOR THE DESCRIBED SERVICES. I FURTHER CERTIFY THE ADMINISTRATION HAS COMPLETED THE PROCUREMENT PROCEDURES REQUIRED BY APPLICABLE STATE AND FEDERAL STATUTES AND REGULATIONS, BOARD POLICY CH(LOCAL).



JEROME PILGRIM
DIRECTOR OF PURCHASING

EXHIBIT A

Recommended Vendors

RFP #22-40-914

Purchase, Installation of Security Cameras and Related Services

	Vendors (Alphabetical)
1	McKinney Security Systems

RFP 22-40-914 Addendum 3 - Purchase, Installation of Security Cameras & Related Services - Scoring Round

Supplier Scoring Summary

Supplier	Rank	Score	Evaluation Factors						
			Purchase Price	Reputation of Vendor	Quality of Vendor's Goods and/or Services	Meets the Needs of the District	Vendor's past relationship with the District	Historically Underutilized Business	Long-term Cost
		100							
McKinney Security Systems	1	81.75	40	5	10	30	5	5	5
Siemens Industry, Inc	2	74.50	27	5	10	30	5	0	5
Netsync Network Solutions	3	73.00	30	5	9	20	3	5	3
Datavox	4	65.75	27	5	8	23	3	5	3
ConvergeOne	5	65.25	40	5	5	13	1	0	2
Homeland Safety Systems, LLC	6	56.00	28	4	9	20	0	0	4
		69.38	33	4	5	13	0	0	2
			30.83	4.63	7.63	19.58	1.88	1.67	3.17



ACTION ITEM
3/09/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval of First Reading of Proposed Revisions to the Local Policies as Applicable Per TASB and Department Updates:

SUBMITTED BY: Esther Kolni

BACKGROUND: The proposed revisions to the below referenced policies are submitted for Board approval of First Reading. Members of the Superintendent's cabinet have reviewed the policies applicable to their departments and discussed the policies with their staff, prior to submission for First Reading. On March 21, 2022, the Board's Policy Committee reviewed the proposed revisions/amendments to the below identified policies at the request of the Administration. Any revisions noted by the Policy Committee have been incorporated into the proposed documents.

- FDA (LOCAL): Admission – Interdistrict Transfers
- FDB (LOCAL): Admissions – Intradistrict Transfers and Classroom Assignments

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Policy Committee recommends the Board (1) approve the First Reading of the proposed revisions of the above identified policies pursuant to Administration request (2) Place these policies for a First Reading and possible adoption at the next Board Meeting.

RECOMMENDED BOARD MOTION: I move the Board approve the First Reading of the following policies attached hereto as Exhibit A:

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No

Attachment:

- Documents containing all applicable policies are attached.

AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date:3/21/2022

Topic: Consider Approval of First Reading of Proposed Revisions of the Following Policies pursuant to Administration request.

- FDA (LOCAL): Admission – Interdistrict Transfers
- FDB (LOCAL): Admissions – Intradistrict Transfers and Classroom Assignments

POLICY ROUTING FORM

Date:

Policy:

Type: Local Exhibit Regulation

Action: New Review Amend Delete

Source: Department TASB – Annual TASB Update

Assigned: Academic Administrative Business Schools Technology

Rational:

Department

- Accept all recommendations
- Accept some recommendations and include some of my own
- Reject all recommendations and make no changes to the policy
- Request assistance in recommending changes
- Not Applicable changes originated with me

Signature: *Esther Kolni*

Date: 03/10/2022

Rationale:

Submitted to Policy Committee Date: _____

Board 1st Reading Date: _____

Board 2nd Reading Date: _____

Sent to TASB Date: _____

Closed Date: _____

DISTRICT REVISIONS

No Interdistrict Transfers

A nonresident student shall not be permitted to attend District schools except as provided below.

Exceptions

Residents Who Become Nonresidents (Juniors and Seniors)

A resident junior or senior (grades 11 and 12) who becomes a non-resident shall be permitted to complete the student's senior year in the District without the payment of tuition, provided the student is projected to have a sufficient number of credits to graduate according to his or her graduation plan and adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy. The campus principal and school counselor shall, ~~on a case-by-case basis,~~ review **each** student's eligibility regarding the credits needed for graduation and secure a transfer agreement as ~~they deem~~ appropriate.

Residents Who Become Nonresidents (Kindergarten–Grade 10)

A resident student in kindergarten–grade 10 who becomes a non-resident during the school year may request to continue tuition-free attendance at the same campus for the remainder of the school year by filing an application with **C**ampus **O**perations. Once a midyear transfer is approved at a specific campus, the student may remain at that campus for the duration of the school year provided the student adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy.

To remain in the District for subsequent school years, the student must request admission into District schools as provided under "Nonresident."

Nonresident District Employees

A nonresident full-time or part-time, but not substitute or temporary, employee may request that his or her child be admitted into District schools by filing an application with **C**ampus **O**perations. Once a transfer is approved at a specific campus, the student may remain at that campus **tuition-free** for the duration of the grades accommodated at the assigned campus ~~tuition-free~~ provided the student adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy.

Nonresident

A nonresident student in kindergarten–grade 12 may request admission into District schools by filing an application with **C**ampus **O**perations. A nonresident student granted admission shall be assigned to a campus by the Superintendent or designee. Once a transfer is approved at a specific campus, the student may remain at that campus for the duration of the grades accommodated at the assigned campus provided the student adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy.

Schools of Opportunity Single Academy and Signature Studies

A nonresident student in grade 8 ~~or~~ grade ~~9~~**10** may seek admission into **a school of opportunity Single Academy or a signature studies school** by **completing the schools of opportunity admissions process, filing an application with Campus Operations before the**

~~deadline established annually by the District.~~ Once a transfer is approved under this provision, the student may remain in that school of study for the duration of the pathway, provided the student adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy.

A nonresident student who leaves, by word or actions, the ~~school of opportunity signature studies school~~ under which he or she was admitted to the District forfeits the transfer and shall immediately return to the district of residence. Written notification of any forfeiture shall be sent to the student's school district of residence.

Factors

The Superintendent ~~or designee~~ is authorized to accept or reject any transfer requests, provided that such action is without regard to race, religion, color, sex, disability, national origin, or ancestral language. In approving transfers, the Superintendent or designee shall consider availability of space and instructional staff and the student's disciplinary history, attendance records, and academic records.

Priority

~~With the exception of admission to a school of opportunity or signature studies program,~~ the District shall consider transfer requests from nonresidents in the following order:

1. Children of full-time or part-time, but not substitute or temporary, employees.
2. If an employee ceases to work full time for the District, his or her child may request to continue tuition-free attendance at the same campus for the remainder of the school year by filing an application with Campus Operations. Once a midyear transfer is approved at a specific campus, the student may remain at that campus for the duration of the school year provided the student adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy.
3. To remain in the District for subsequent school years, the student must request admission into District schools as provided under "Nonresident."
4. Children of District graduates.
5. All other nonresident applicants on a first-come, first-served basis.

Transfer requests seeking admission to ~~a school of opportunity Single Academy and/ or signature studies program~~ shall only be considered once all resident students seeking admission to those programs of study have been considered.

Transfer
Agreements ~~and~~
~~Revocation of~~
~~Transfer~~

A transfer student shall be notified in the written transfer agreement that he or she must follow all rules and regulations of the District, including those for student conduct and attendance, and that violation of the ~~terms of the agreement~~ ~~District's rules and regulations~~ may result in ~~immediate revocation of the~~ a transfer ~~request not being approved the following year~~ ~~agreement~~.

In addition, campus administrators shall annually review ~~academic,~~ attendance, and discipline records of each nonresident transfer student. If there is a concern that would justify revocation for the following year, the administration shall notify the parent/guardian as soon as practicable. The effective date of the revocation, resulting from the above-described annual review, shall be the end of the current school year.

The parent/guardian shall be officially notified if the transfer is revoked for the following school year. Written notification of any transfer revocation shall be sent to the student's school district of residence.

Transportation

The District shall not be responsible for providing transportation for nonresident students who are allowed to enroll via a transfer agreement or who remain enrolled in the District, unless required by law.

Tuition

If the District charges tuition, the amount shall be set by the Board, within statutory limits.

Waivers

The Board may waive tuition for a student based on financial hardship upon written application by the student, parent, or guardian. [See FP]

Nonpayment

The District may initiate withdrawal of a student whose tuition payments are delinquent.

Appeals

Any appeals shall be made in accordance with FNG(LOCAL) and GF(LOCAL), as appropriate.

Agreement between Districts

In accordance with Education Code 25.035, the Board may, by means of a mutual agreement with the board of an adjoining district, transfer any student to the jurisdiction of that adjoining district. All transfers shall be made pursuant to the requirements of Education Code 25.032-.034. The Board, together with the board of the adjoining district, shall agree to the transfer of school funds proportionate to the transfer of attendance when such interdistrict transfers are made.

DISTRICT REVISIONS

No Interdistrict Transfers

A nonresident student shall not be permitted to attend District schools except as provided below.

Exceptions

*Residents Who
Become
Nonresidents
(Juniors and
Seniors)*

A resident junior or senior (grades 11 and 12) who becomes a non-resident shall be permitted to complete the student's senior year in the District without the payment of tuition, provided the student is projected to have a sufficient number of credits to graduate according to his or her graduation plan and adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy. The campus principal and school counselor shall review each student's eligibility regarding the credits needed for graduation and secure a transfer agreement as appropriate.

*Residents Who
Become
Nonresidents
(Kindergarten–
Grade 10)*

A resident student in kindergarten–grade 10 who becomes a non-resident during the school year may request to continue tuition-free attendance at the same campus for the remainder of the school year by filing an application with campus operations. Once a mid-year transfer is approved at a specific campus, the student may remain at that campus for the duration of the school year provided the student adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy.

To remain in the District for subsequent school years, the student must request admission into District schools as provided under "Nonresident."

*Nonresident
District
Employees*

A nonresident full-time or part-time, but not substitute or temporary, employee may request that his or her child be admitted into District schools by filing an application with campus operations. Once a transfer is approved at a specific campus, the student may remain at that campus tuition-free for the duration of the grades accommodated at the assigned campus provided the student adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy.

Nonresident

A nonresident student in kindergarten–grade 12 may request admission into District schools by filing an application with campus operations. A nonresident student granted admission shall be assigned to a campus by the Superintendent or designee. Once a transfer is approved at a specific campus, the student may remain at that campus for the duration of the grades accommodated at the assigned campus provided the student adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy.

*Schools of
Opportunity*

A nonresident student in grade 8 or grade 9 may seek admission into a school of opportunity by completing the schools of opportunity admissions process. Once a transfer is approved under this provision, the student may remain in that school of study for the

duration of the pathway, provided the student adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy.

A nonresident student who leaves, by word or actions, the school of opportunity under which he or she was admitted to the District forfeits the transfer and shall immediately return to the district of residence. Written notification of any forfeiture shall be sent to the student's school district of residence.

Factors

The Superintendent or designee is authorized to accept or reject any transfer requests, provided that such action is without regard to race, religion, color, sex, disability, national origin, or ancestral language. In approving transfers, the Superintendent or designee shall consider availability of space and instructional staff and the student's disciplinary history, attendance records, and academic records.

Priority

With the exception of admission to a school of opportunity, the District shall consider transfer requests from nonresidents in the following order:

1. Children of full-time or part-time, but not substitute or temporary, employees.
2. If an employee ceases to work full time for the District, his or her child may request to continue tuition-free attendance at the same campus for the remainder of the school year by filing an application with Campus Operations. Once a midyear transfer is approved at a specific campus, the student may remain at that campus for the duration of the school year provided the student adheres to the terms of the written transfer agreement and this policy.
3. To remain in the District for subsequent school years, the student must request admission into District schools as provided under "Nonresident."
4. Children of District graduates.
5. All other nonresident applicants on a first-come, first-served basis.

Transfer requests seeking admission to a school of opportunity shall only be considered once all resident students seeking admission to those programs of study have been considered.

Transfer
Agreements

A transfer student shall be notified in the written transfer agreement that he or she must follow all rules and regulations of the District, including those for student conduct and attendance, and that

violation of the terms of the agreement may result in a transfer request not being approved the following year.

In addition, campus administrators shall annually review attendance and discipline records of each nonresident transfer student. If there is a concern that would justify revocation for the following year, the administration shall notify the parent/guardian as soon as practicable. The effective date of the revocation, resulting from the above-described annual review, shall be the end of the current school year.

The parent/guardian shall be officially notified if the transfer is revoked for the following school year. Written notification of any transfer revocation shall be sent to the student's school district of residence.

Transportation

The District shall not be responsible for providing transportation for nonresident students who are allowed to enroll via a transfer agreement or who remain enrolled in the District, unless required by law.

Tuition

If the District charges tuition, the amount shall be set by the Board, within statutory limits.

Waivers

The Board may waive tuition for a student based on financial hardship upon written application by the student, parent, or guardian. [See FP]

Nonpayment

The District may initiate withdrawal of a student whose tuition payments are delinquent.

Appeals

Any appeals shall be made in accordance with FNG(LOCAL) and GF(LOCAL), as appropriate.

Agreement between Districts

In accordance with Education Code 25.035, the Board may, by means of a mutual agreement with the board of an adjoining district, transfer any student to the jurisdiction of that adjoining district. All transfers shall be made pursuant to the requirements of Education Code 25.032-.034. The Board, together with the board of the adjoining district, shall agree to the transfer of school funds proportionate to the transfer of attendance when such interdistrict transfers are made.

POLICY ROUTING FORM

Date:

Policy:

Type: Local Exhibit Regulation

Action: New Review Amend Delete

Source: Department TASB – Annual TASB Update

Assigned: Academic Administrative Business Schools Technology

Rational:

Department

- Accept all recommendations
- Accept some recommendations and include some of my own
- Reject all recommendations and make no changes to the policy
- Request assistance in recommending changes
- Not Applicable changes originated with me

Signature: *Esther Kolni*

Date: 03/10/2022

Rationale:

Submitted to Policy Committee Date: _____

Board 1st Reading Date: _____

Board 2nd Reading Date: _____

Sent to TASB Date: _____

Closed Date: _____

A student shall be assigned to a school in the attendance ~~area~~ **zone** in which he or she resides or a school where a program for which the student is eligible is located.

Class Changes

The campus principal shall be authorized to investigate and approve the transfer of a student from one classroom to another on that campus.

Students wishing to enroll in a signature studies program at their assigned campus should submit an application for that program during the schools of opportunity transfer and admissions process timeframe.

Transfers between Schools

The Superintendent ~~or designee~~ shall be authorized to investigate and approve transfers between schools. **Transfers shall be administered in accordance with FDB (Regulation)**

Note: For the transfer of a student who is the victim of bullying or who engaged in bullying, see FDB(LEGAL). For the transfer of a student who attends a persistently dangerous school, becomes a victim of a violent criminal offense, or becomes a victim of sexual assault, see FDE.

Recruiting

Recruiting ~~of~~ a student to attend a school outside his or her attendance zone in order to participate in extracurricular activities is prohibited. If a District employee has been ~~determined~~ **judged** by the Superintendent or designee to have participated in the recruiting of a student, the employee may be subject to disciplinary action.

~~General Requesting a Transfer~~

~~A student who wishes to attend a school other than as assigned shall complete a transfer application and obtain prior approval from the department of campus operations two principals involved. The District shall provide an application for use in requesting a transfer to any school within the District, with the exception of the District's schools of opportunity and signature studies program Jack E. Singley Academy. Included on this application shall be all restrictions placed on the student, provided such transfer is approved. [See FDB(EXHIBIT)]~~

~~New applications Application for transfer within the District shall be considered annually. Special hardship cases and cases of move-ins shall be considered as they arise. New transfer Written applications shall be submitted to the department of campus operations filed with the principal of the school to which the student desires to transfer between March 1 and May 1 of the applicable school year. This policy does not apply to boundary or program change cases.~~

~~The department of campus operations principal shall approve or deny/disapprove all applications after a thorough evaluation of each application in accordance with the following guidelines:~~

- ~~1. Transfer requests shall be accepted between March 1 and May 1 each year. Students shall be placed on a waiting list prioritized by the date and time of receipt of the completed transfer form at the receiving school. In-district transfer requests for students of District employees who work at the receiving school shall be given priority over other transfer requests.~~
- ~~2. The department of campus operations Principals shall maintain sufficient no less than eight percent of the spaces available for new students who move into their attendance zones based on enrollment projections and staffing allocations.~~
- ~~3. Transfers of students to pursue programs of study not offered in the students' home attendance areas may be considered.~~
- ~~4. The department of campus operations Each principal may consider a student's attendance record, citizenship, conduct, and adequate academic progress in the decision to approve or disapprove a transfer request.~~
- ~~5. Unless a student moves into the District after the beginning of the year and desires a transfer, it is strongly recommended that transfers be discouraged during the semester and then be reconsidered again only for the spring semester. Strong evidence exists to support the higher probability of academic success for students with a lower mobility rate.~~
- ~~6. A transfer student who is persistently tardy/has persistent tardies, has unexcused absences, demonstrates a lack of academic progress, or has discipline problems shall be subject to having the transfer revoked.~~
- ~~7. Parents shall be notified by the department of campus operations from the principal's office of the receiving school whether transfers applications have been approved or denied within ten days for applications for the current school year, or by June 15 for requests for the next school year/disapproved. This notification shall be given no later than June 15 or if during the school year, within ten school days of receipt of the request.~~

**Transfer Restrictions
for UIL or UIL-
Related Activities**

~~The following shall apply:~~

- ~~1.—The eligibility of transfer students or students moving from one attendance zone to another within the District for participation in any UIL activity or any other activity governed by UIL rules and regulations, whether or not under UIL sanction, shall be referred to a committee appointed by the Superintendent. This committee shall determine the eligibility of the student. Ineligible students shall not participate. Ineligibility means non-participation in rehearsals, workouts, and/or practices.~~
- ~~2.—Transfer requests shall be signed and approved by both high school principals involved on the basis that the transfer is not for the purpose of participating in any UIL activity or in any other activity governed by UIL rules and regulations, whether or not under UIL sanctions, and that no proselytizing or tampering has occurred.~~
- ~~3.—Students who begin high school in one attendance zone and move with their parents to another attendance zone within the District shall remain eligible in their original attendance zone, provided they were residents of that zone for one year, and subject to approval of a committee composed of the Superintendent or his or her representative.~~

**Transfers for
Curricular Reasons**

~~Any student may apply for a transfer from one attendance area to another, except to a school of opportunitythe Jack E. Singley Academy, in order to enroll in a signature studies programschool not offered in the high school in the student's attendance zone. A student wishing to apply for such a transfer from one attendance area to another in order to enroll in a signature studies program not offered in the high school of the student's assigned attendance zone shall adhere to the schools of opportunity transfer and admission processshall complete an application form that is available in each high school and middle school in the District. The application shall be sent to the principal of the high school to which the student wishes to transfer. The two high school principals involved shall approve transfer requests for curricular reasons. [See FDB(EXHIBIT)]~~

~~A student transferring from one secondary attendance area to another shall not be eligible for the District-provided transportation, except as required by law.~~

~~In addition to transfers described above, a high school student may apply for a transfer to another campus, except to a school of opportunitythe Jack E. Singley Academy, for enrollment in a special course and may attendcarry the remainder of classes atin the student's home campus, provided the student's required travel time does not exceed one period.~~

**Schools of
Opportunity Transfer
and Admission
Process Jack E.
Singley Academy**

The planning, evaluation, and research department will manage the application and selection process for all schools of opportunity. The term "schools of opportunity" shall include signature studies programs when used to describe the lottery-based transfer admission process.

Schools of opportunity are open to all resident students across the district without preference given to attendance boundaries. The District's schools of opportunity are schools of choice that offer unique educational programs which are not available in the District's traditional schools.

Admission to any school of opportunity the Jack E. Singley Academy shall be based on a weighted lottery process, in accordance with administrative regulations. Students not selected through the lottery process shall be placed on a wait list, if necessary. If seats for the desired school become available due to attrition, students on the wait list shall be given preference to fill those seats.

An intradistrict transfer to a school of opportunity the Academy shall be strictly limited to applicants who move into the District from a magnet school or defined program in another district that is comparable to the program at the identified school of opportunity Academy. To be eligible, a student must be able to complete the program at the school of opportunity Academy with his or her cohort. The school of opportunity Academy administration and the department of campus operations division director of secondary teaching and learning shall evaluate the student's transcript to determine the comparability of the school of opportunity Academy program and the student's ability to complete the program on time. The principal of the school of opportunity Academy and the department of campus operations division director of secondary teaching and learning must approve any transfer request to the identified school of opportunity Academy.

Applications for transfer and admission to a school of opportunity shall be accepted annually beginning in the fall semester of the following each school year. After confirmed acceptances are received from families, the planning, evaluation, and research department will conduct an audit to ensure compliance with the admission process before conducting the weighted lottery process for available seats in each of the school of opportunity. Application and weighted lottery information is more particularly described in detail in FDB(EXHIBIT).

Forfeiture

A student granted a transfer from one attendance area to another or to the Jack E. Singley Academy in order to enroll in a school of opportunity or signature studies programs school, who leaves by word or actions the signature studies school under which he or she

~~was admitted, forfeits the transfer and shall immediately return to the high school in the student's attendance zone.~~

~~**Note:** — For the transfer of a student who is the victim of bullying or who engaged in bullying, see FDB(LEGAL). For the transfer of a student who attends a persistently dangerous school, becomes a victim of a violent criminal offense, or becomes a victim of sexual assault, see FDE.~~

A student shall be assigned to a school in the attendance zone in which he or she resides or a school where a program for which the student is eligible is located.

Class Changes

The campus principal shall be authorized to investigate and approve the transfer of a student from one classroom to another on that campus.

Students wishing to enroll in a signature studies program at their assigned campus should submit an application for that program during the schools of opportunity transfer and admissions process timeframe.

Transfers between Schools

The Superintendent or designee shall be authorized to investigate and approve transfers between schools. Transfers shall be administered in accordance with FDB (Regulation)

Note: For the transfer of a student who is the victim of bullying or who engaged in bullying, see FDB(LEGAL). For the transfer of a student who attends a persistently dangerous school, becomes a victim of a violent criminal offense, or becomes a victim of sexual assault, see FDE.

Recruiting

Recruiting a student to attend a school outside his or her attendance zone in order to participate in extracurricular activities is prohibited. If a District employee has been determined by the Superintendent or designee to have participated in the recruiting of a student, the employee may be subject to disciplinary action.



ACTION ITEM
3/9/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval of Second and Final Reading of Proposed Revisions to the Local Policies as Applicable Per TASB Updates 118:

SUBMITTED BY: Esther Kolni

BACKGROUND: The proposed revisions to the below referenced policies are submitted for Board approval of Second and Final Reading. Members of the Superintendent's cabinet have reviewed the policies applicable to their departments and discussed the policies with their staff, prior to submission for Second and Final Reading. On March 21, 2022, the Board's Policy Committee reviewed the proposed revisions/amendments to the below identified policies at the request of the Administration. Any revisions noted by the Policy Committee have been incorporated into the proposed documents.

- CFD (LOCAL): Accounting- Activity Funds Management
- CQB (LOCAL): Technology Resources – Cybersecurity
- DFE (LOCAL): Termination of Employment – Resignation
- DP (LOCAL): Personnel Positions

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Policy Committee recommends the Board (1) approve the Second and Final Reading of the proposed revisions of the above identified policies pursuant to Administration request (2) Place these policies for a Second and Final Reading and possible adoption at the next Board Meeting.

RECOMMENDED BOARD MOTION: I move the Board approve the Second and Final Reading of the following policies attached hereto as Exhibit A:

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No

Attachment:

- Documents containing all applicable policies are attached.

AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date: 3/21/2022

Topic: Consider Approval of Second and Final Reading of Proposed Revisions of the Following Policies pursuant to Administration request.

- CFD (LOCAL): Accounting- Activity Funds Management
- CQB (LOCAL): Technology Resources – Cybersecurity
- DFE (LOCAL): Termination of Employment – Resignation
- DP (LOCAL): Personnel Positions

POLICY ROUTING FORM

Date: 02/17/2022

Policy: CFD (LOCAL)

Type: Local Exhibit Regulation

Action: New Review Amend Delete

Source: Department TASB – Annual TASB Update

Assigned: Academic Administrative Business Schools Technology

Rational:

Recommended revisions to this local policy are to align with the recently adopted amendments to the Financial Accountability System Resource Guide (FASRG), Module 1, Appendix H, on activity funds. (See the FASRG Financial Accounting and Reporting Appendices at <https://tea.texas.gov/sites/default/files/fasrg17-module1-farappendices-final-accessible.pdf>.)

Substantive changes include clarification that student activity funds are those funds raised and collected by student clubs and organizations. Approval to spend those funds rests solely with the student organization or club, with disbursement management and approvals by the principal and sponsor.

A more specific reference to the district's accounting practices and procedures was added regarding management of expenditures.

128

Department

- Accept all recommendations
- Accept some recommendations and include some of my own
- Reject all recommendations and make no changes to the policy
- Request assistance in recommending changes
- Not Applicable changes originated with me

Signature: 

Date: 2/17/22

Rationale:

Submitted to Policy Committee Date: _____

Board 1st Reading Date: _____

Board 2nd Reading Date: _____

Sent to TASB Date: _____

Closed Date: _____

**Fiduciary
Responsibility**

The Superintendent, principal, and sponsor, as applicable, shall be responsible for the proper accounting of District and campus activity funds and student activity funds in accordance with state law and local policy, District-~~approved~~ accounting practices and procedures, and the [Texas Education Agency \(TEA\) Financial Accountability System Resource Guide](#).

**Student Activity
Funds**

Student activity funds shall be generated by campus students, campus-approved student clubs, and other campus-approved student organizations for the purposes of financing approved or authorized activities and to fulfill the purpose of the club or organization. Each club or organization shall have a teacher or administrator as its sponsor.

Student activity funds shall be considered agency funds that are received and held in trust for the respective student organizations or clubs and shall be expended only in accordance with directives of the organization or its officer.

The Superintendent or designee shall ensure that student activity accounts are maintained to manage all class funds, ~~organization funds~~, and ~~any~~ other funds [raised and collected by student clubs or organizations from students](#) for a ~~designated~~ school-related purpose. The principal or designee shall issue receipts for all funds prior to their deposit into the appropriate ~~District~~ [student activity](#) account ~~at~~ [with](#) the ~~District~~ [District's](#) depository.

Student activity funds shall be included in the annual audit of the District's fiscal accounts. [See CFC]

Use and
Expenditure

Funds collected by student groups shall be used only for purposes authorized by the [student club or organization](#). ~~organization's officers and upon approval of the sponsor~~. The principal ~~and sponsor or designee~~ shall [manage and](#) approve all disbursements. All funds raised by student organizations ~~must~~ [may only](#) be expended for the benefit [of the](#) of the club or organization that generated the funds.

Financial Reports

Each quarter, the Board shall receive a condensed statement on each student activity account setting forth the receipt, expenditures, and balances by the schools.

**District and Campus
Activity and
Discretionary Funds**

The Superintendent shall [ensure District accounting practices and procedures address](#) ~~establish regulations governing~~ the expenditure of District and campus activity and discretionary funds generated from vending machines, rentals, gate receipts, concessions, and other local sources of revenue over which the District has direct control. These shall be considered governmental funds. These funds shall be budgeted and appropriated in the same manner as the District's general operating fund and shall be subject to the

general authority and directives of the Board in accordance with the TEA *Financial Accountability System Resource Guide*. All District and campus activity and discretionary funds shall be included in the annual audit of the District's fiscal accounts. [See CFC]

Use and
Expenditure

Funds generated from such sources shall be expended for the benefit of the District or its students and shall be related to the District's educational purpose.

These funds shall not be used for lending credit, to grant public money, or to aid any individual, association, or corporation and at all times shall be subject to the limitations and prohibitions of Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution regarding the use and expenditure of public funds.

Approval

Approval from the immediate supervisor or designee shall be obtained prior to a disbursement being made to any employee, including the principal.

Carryover Funds

All funds shall be left in the appropriate account and each sponsoring group shall retain the carryover funds for the next fiscal year. If a club or an organization ceases to function or exist, the unexpended funds ~~of the organization~~ shall be credited to the appropriate administrative activity account or may, as determined by the campus principal, be used for the same or similar purposes of the disbanded or dissolved club or organization.

**Fiduciary
Responsibility**

The Superintendent, principal, and sponsor, as applicable, shall be responsible for the proper accounting of District and campus activity funds and student activity funds in accordance with state law and local policy, District accounting practices and procedures, and the Texas Education Agency (TEA) *Financial Accountability System Resource Guide*.

**Student Activity
Funds**

Student activity funds shall be generated by campus students, campus-approved student clubs, and other campus-approved student organizations for the purposes of financing approved or authorized activities and to fulfill the purpose of the club or organization. Each club or organization shall have a teacher or administrator as its sponsor.

Student activity funds shall be considered agency funds that are received and held in trust for the respective student organizations or clubs and shall be expended only in accordance with directives of the organization or its officer.

The Superintendent or designee shall ensure that student activity accounts are maintained to manage all class funds and other funds raised and collected by student clubs or organizations for a school-related purpose. The principal or designee shall issue receipts for all funds prior to their deposit into the appropriate District account at the District depository.

Student activity funds shall be included in the annual audit of the District's fiscal accounts. [See CFC]

**Use and
Expenditure**

Funds collected by student groups shall be used only for purposes authorized by the student club or organization. The principal and sponsor shall manage and approve all disbursements. All funds raised by student organizations must be expended for the benefit of the of the club or organization that generated the funds.

Financial Reports

Each quarter, the Board shall receive a condensed statement on each student activity account setting forth the receipt, expenditures, and balances by the schools.

**District and Campus
Activity and
Discretionary Funds**

The Superintendent shall ensure District accounting practices and procedures address the expenditure of District and campus activity and discretionary funds generated from vending machines, rentals, gate receipts, concessions, and other local sources of revenue over which the District has direct control. These shall be considered governmental funds. These funds shall be budgeted and appropriated in the same manner as the District's general operating fund and shall be subject to the general authority and directives of the Board in accordance with the TEA *Financial Accountability Sys-*

tem Resource Guide. All District and campus activity and discretionary funds shall be included in the annual audit of the District's fiscal accounts. [See CFC]

Use and
Expenditure

Funds generated from such sources shall be expended for the benefit of the District or its students and shall be related to the District's educational purpose.

These funds shall not be used for lending credit, to grant public money, or to aid any individual, association, or corporation and at all times shall be subject to the limitations and prohibitions of Article III, Section 52 of the Texas Constitution regarding the use and expenditure of public funds.

Approval

Approval from the immediate supervisor or designee shall be obtained prior to a disbursement being made to any employee, including the principal.

Carryover Funds

All funds shall be left in the appropriate account and each sponsoring group shall retain the carryover funds for the next fiscal year. If a club or organization ceases to function or exist, the unexpended funds shall be credited to the appropriate administrative activity account or may, as determined by the campus principal, be used for the same or similar purposes of the disbanded or dissolved club or organization.

POLICY ROUTING FORM

Date: 02/17/2022

Policy: CQB (LOCAL)

Type: Local Exhibit Regulation

Action: New Review Amend Delete

Source: Department TASB – Annual TASB Update

Assigned: Academic Administrative Business Schools Technology

Rational:

Based on HB 1118 and SB 1267, the provision addressing board delegation to the superintendent regarding cybersecurity training has been revised to:

- Reflect the elimination of the annual training requirement (except for the cybersecurity coordinator); and
- Give the superintendent the authority to impose consequences for failure to complete required training

Recommended revisions regarding reports of breaches involving student information are based on SB 1696, which permits the district, rather than the cybersecurity coordinator, to report breaches to TEA and others as required by law.

133

Department

- Accept all recommendations
- Accept some recommendations and include some of my own
- Reject all recommendations and make no changes to the policy
- Request assistance in recommending changes
- Not Applicable changes originated with me

Signature: *W. Helms* on behalf of AIVIA McQuarters

Date: 2/17/2022

Rationale:

Submitted to Policy Committee Date: _____

Board 1st Reading Date: _____

Board 2nd Reading Date: _____

Sent to TASB Date: _____

Closed Date: _____

- Plan** The District shall develop a cybersecurity plan to secure the District's cyberinfrastructure against a cyberattack or any other cybersecurity incidents, determine cybersecurity risk, and implement appropriate mitigation planning.
- Coordinator** The Superintendent shall designate a cybersecurity coordinator. The cybersecurity coordinator shall serve as the liaison between the District and the Texas Education Agency (~~TEA~~) in cybersecurity matters ~~and as required by law report to TEA breaches of system security.~~
- Training** The Board delegates to the Superintendent the authority to:
1. Determine the cybersecurity training program to be ~~used in the District~~ ~~annually completed by each employee and Board member~~ that meet the requirements specified by ~~Government~~ Gov't Code 2054.5191; ~~and~~
 2. Verify and report compliance with ~~staff~~ training requirements in accordance with guidance from the Department of Information Resources; ~~and~~
 - ~~2-3.~~ Remove access to the District's computer systems and databases for noncompliance with training requirements as appropriate.
- The District shall complete periodic audits to ensure compliance with the cybersecurity training requirements.
- Security Breach Notifications** Upon discovering or receiving notification of a breach of system security, the District shall disclose the breach to affected persons or entities in accordance with the time frames established by law. The District shall give notice by using one or more of the following methods:
1. Written notice.
 2. Email, if the District has email addresses for the affected persons.
 3. Conspicuous posting on the District's websites.
 4. Publication through broadcast media.
- The ~~District~~ ~~District's cybersecurity coordinator~~ shall disclose a breach involving sensitive, protected, or confidential student information ~~as required by TEA and parents in accordance with~~ law.
- Identity Theft** Breaches of security involving identity theft shall be handled in compliance with the District's established Identity Theft Prevention Program enacted on May 4, 2009, as Board Resolution No. 08-09-135. [See Employee Handbook]

- Plan** The District shall develop a cybersecurity plan to secure the District's cyberinfrastructure against a cyberattack or any other cybersecurity incidents, determine cybersecurity risk, and implement appropriate mitigation planning.
- Coordinator** The Superintendent shall designate a cybersecurity coordinator. The cybersecurity coordinator shall serve as the liaison between the District and the Texas Education Agency in cybersecurity matters.
- Training** The Board delegates to the Superintendent the authority to:
1. Determine the cybersecurity training program to be used in the District that meet the requirements specified by Government Code 2054.5191;
 2. Verify and report compliance with training requirements in accordance with guidance from the Department of Information Resources; and
 3. Remove access to the District's computer systems and databases for noncompliance with training requirements as appropriate.
- The District shall complete periodic audits to ensure compliance with the cybersecurity training requirements.
- Security Breach Notifications** Upon discovering or receiving notification of a breach of system security, the District shall disclose the breach to affected persons or entities in accordance with the time frames established by law. The District shall give notice by using one or more of the following methods:
1. Written notice.
 2. Email, if the District has email addresses for the affected persons.
 3. Conspicuous posting on the District's websites.
 4. Publication through broadcast media.
- The District shall disclose a breach involving sensitive, protected, or confidential student information as required by law.
- Identity Theft** Breaches of security involving identity theft shall be handled in compliance with the District's established Identity Theft Prevention Program enacted on May 4, 2009, as Board Resolution No. 08-09-135. [See Employee Handbook]

POLICY ROUTING FORM

Date: 02/17/2022

Policy: DFE (LOCAL)

Type: Local Exhibit Regulation

Action: New Review Amend Delete

Source: Department TASB – Annual TASB Update

Assigned: Academic Administrative Business Schools Technology
 Employee Services

Rational:

Revisions to this local policy on resignations are guided by a recent commissioner of education proposal for decision. Based on the relevant statutory wording, a contract employee's resignation effective at the end of the school year must be filed with the board of trustees or the board's designee, and the board's designee, typically the superintendent, may not further delegate the ability to receive these resignations. As a result, we recommend revising the policy language to give the superintendent or other person designated by board action the authority to accept these resignations. New recommended text states that if a contract employee provides a resignation to a supervisor who has not been designated by the board to accept such resignations, the supervisor shall instruct the employee to submit the resignation to the superintendent or other person designated by board action.

136

We have also clarified that a superintendent may delegate authority to accept at-will resignations to other administrators.

Department

- Accept all recommendations
- Accept some recommendations and include some of my own
- Reject all recommendations and make no changes to the policy
- Request assistance in recommending changes
- Not Applicable changes originated with me

Signature: E. Kolm

Date: 2/17/2022

Submitted to Policy Committee Date: _____

Board 1st Reading Date: _____

Board 2nd Reading Date: _____

Sent to TASB Date: _____

Closed Date: _____

TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT
RESIGNATION

DFE
(LOCAL)

**General
Requirements**

All resignations shall be submitted in writing to the Superintendent or other person designated by Board action in accordance with this policy. The employee shall give reasonable notice and shall include in the letter a statement of the reasons for resigning. A prepaid certified or registered letter of resignation shall be considered submitted upon mailing.

At-Will Employees

The Superintendent shall be authorized to accept the resignation of an at-will employee at any time. The Superintendent may delegate to other administrators the authority to accept a resignation of an at-will employee.

Contract Employees

The Superintendent or other person designated by Board action shall be authorized to receive a contract employee's resignation effective at the end of the school year or submitted after the last day of the school year and before the penalty-free resignation date. If an employee provides a resignation to a supervisor who has not been designated by the Board to accept resignations, the supervisor shall instruct the employee to submit the resignation to the Superintendent or other person designated by Board action. The resignation requires no further action by the District and is accepted upon receipt by the Superintendent or other person designated by Board action.

The Superintendent or other person designated by Board action shall be authorized to accept a contract employee's resignation submitted or effective at any other time. If an employee provides a resignation to a supervisor who has not been designated by the Board to accept resignations, the supervisor shall instruct the employee to submit the resignation to the Superintendent or other person designated by Board action. The Superintendent or other person designated by Board action shall either accept the resignation or submit the matter to the Board in order to pursue sanctions allowed by law.

**Withdrawal of
Resignation**

Once submitted and accepted, the resignation of a contract employee may not be withdrawn without consent of the Board.

TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT
RESIGNATION

DFE
(LOCAL)

General Requirements

All resignations shall be submitted in writing to the Superintendent or ~~other person designated by Board action in accordance with this policy~~ ~~designee~~. The employee shall give reasonable notice and shall include in the letter a statement of the reasons for resigning. A prepaid certified or registered letter of resignation shall be considered submitted upon mailing.

At-Will Employees

The Superintendent ~~or designee~~ shall be authorized to accept the resignation of an at-will employee at any time. ~~The Superintendent may delegate to other administrators the authority to accept a resignation of an at-will employee.~~

Contract Employees

The Superintendent or ~~other person designated by Board action~~ ~~designee~~ shall be authorized to receive a contract employee's resignation effective at the end of the school year or submitted after the last day of the school year and before the penalty-free resignation date. ~~If an employee provides a resignation to a supervisor who has not been designated by the Board to accept resignations, the supervisor shall instruct the employee to submit the resignation to the Superintendent or other person designated by Board action.~~ The resignation requires no further action by the District and is accepted upon receipt ~~by the Superintendent or other person designated by Board action.~~

The Superintendent or other person designated by Board action shall be authorized to accept a contract employee's resignation submitted or effective at any other time. ~~If an employee provides a resignation to a supervisor who has not been designated by the Board to accept resignations, the supervisor shall instruct the employee to submit the resignation to the Superintendent or other person designated by Board action.~~ ~~The Superintendent or other person designated by Board action~~ ~~The Superintendent or other Board designee~~ shall either accept the resignation or submit the matter to the Board in order to pursue sanctions allowed by law.

Withdrawal of Resignation

Once submitted and accepted, the resignation of a contract employee may not be withdrawn without consent of the Board.

POLICY ROUTING FORM

Date: 02/17/2022

Policy: DP (LOCAL)

Type: Local Exhibit Regulation

Action: New Review Amend Delete

Source: Department TASB – Annual TASB Update

Assigned: Academic Administrative Business Schools Technology
 Employee Services

Rational:

Revisions regarding school counselors are based on SB 179, which mandates that the board adopt a policy requiring a school counselor to spend at least 80 percent of total work time on duties that are components of a comprehensive school counseling program (CSCP). If the board determines that, because of staffing needs in the district or at a campus, a school counselor cannot spend 80 percent of work time on CSCP components, the policy must address further details regarding the counselor's duties.

The recommended policy text is structured for the administration, rather than the board, to make the initial administrative determination about a counselor's job duties. If the board approves that determination, the board shall direct the superintendent to develop a revised job description for that counselor that will address the requirements in law.

139

To streamline the list of principal qualifications, we recommend referencing the job description for the number of years of experience as a classroom teacher and deleting this detail from policy.

Department

- Accept all recommendations
- Accept some recommendations and include some of my own
- Reject all recommendations and make no changes to the policy
- Request assistance in recommending changes
- Not Applicable changes originated with me

Signature: *E. Holm*

Date: 2/17/22

Submitted to Policy Committee Date: _____

Board 1st Reading Date: _____

Board 2nd Reading Date: _____

Sent to TASB Date: _____

Closed Date: _____

**Principal
Qualifications**

In addition to the minimal certification requirement, a ~~The~~ principal shall have at least:

1. Working knowledge of curriculum and instruction;:-
2. The ability to evaluate instructional program and teaching effectiveness;:-
1. The ability to manage budgets and personnel and to coordinate campus functions;
2. The ability to explain policy, procedures, and data;
3. Strong communications, public relations, and interpersonal skills;:-
4. ~~A master's degree.~~
5. ~~At least three years' successful experience as a classroom teacher.~~
6. ~~A Texas certificate to practice the assigned principalship.~~
- 7.4. Prior experience in instructional leadership roles; and:-
- 8.5. Other qualifications deemed necessary by the Board and included in the job description ~~Superintendent~~.

Job Goal

~~The principal shall direct and manage the instructional program and supervise operations at the campus level, provide instructional leadership to ensure high standards of instructional service, direct the implementation of District policies and instructional programs, and manage the operation of all campus activities.~~

Duties

The principal shall:

**Instructional
Management**

1. ~~Administer and integrate all instructional programs.~~
2. ~~Plan, implement, and evaluate the curriculum on a systematic basis.~~
3. ~~Provide instructional resources to support the accomplishment of instructional goals. [See EFA]~~
4. ~~Evaluate and recommend improvements in the purpose, design, and implementation of the instructional program.~~

**School Counselors/
Organizational
Climate**

- In accordance with law, a school counselor shall spend 80 percent of the counselor's work time on duties that are components of a comprehensive school counseling program (CSCP). [See FFEA]
5. ~~If the Board approves a determination by the administration that due to District or campus staffing needs or other reasons~~

a school counselor is prevented from spending 80 percent of the counselor's work time on duties that are components of a CSCP, the Board shall direct the Superintendent to develop a revised job description for the school counselor that addresses the percentage of the school counselor's time that shall be spent on duties related to the components of a CSCP and the duties the school counselor is expected to perform in the remaining work time. The Superintendent shall report to the Board regarding adjustments to a school counselor's duties under this provision. ~~Provide an environment conducive to learning.~~

- ~~6. Reinforce desired behaviors for students and staff.~~
- ~~7. Establish and maintain an environment conducive to positive staff morale.~~
- ~~8. Establish through a collaborative process a vision for a campus mission.~~
- ~~9. Develop campus performance objectives and an improvement plan through collaboration.~~
- ~~10. Develop, maintain, and use information systems necessary to address campus performance objectives including all academic excellence indicators.~~
- ~~11. Interview, select, and orient new staff.~~
- ~~12. Recommend employment, transfer, retention, and dismissal of staff. [See DC, DK, and DF series]~~
- ~~13. Define expectations for staff performance.~~
- ~~14. Use developmental supervision with all staff. [See DN series]~~
- ~~15. Develop leadership among the staff.~~
- ~~16. Delegate personnel management functions as appropriate.~~
- ~~17. Complete personnel management reports in a timely manner.~~
- ~~18. Develop budget based upon program needs, estimated enrollment, projected staffing, and other fiscal needs. [See GE]~~
- ~~19. Implement programs within budgeted parameters. [See CE]~~
- ~~20. Comply with all regulations regarding fiscal management.~~
- ~~21. Manage the use and maintenance of facilities to provide a safe and clean campus. [See CK series, CL, GKD]~~

School/
Organizational
Improvement

Personnel
Management

Administration and
Fiscal / Facilities
Management

PERSONNEL POSITIONS

DP
(LOCAL)

- ~~22.— Manage and provide required reports for all school operations including, but not limited to, attendance, funds accounting, payroll, and transportation.~~
- ~~Student Management~~

 - ~~23.— Develop a student management system that encourages positive student behavior and enhances the school climate. [See FN]~~
 - ~~24.— Ensure that school rules are uniformly observed and student discipline is appropriate and equitable. [See FN, FO series, and the Student Code of Conduct]~~
 - ~~25.— Communicate student management expectations to parents and the community and encourage parent participation in student management activities.~~
- ~~School / Community Relations~~

 - ~~26.— Articulate the school's mission to the community and solicit support in realizing the mission. [See GB]~~
 - ~~27.— Demonstrate awareness of school/community needs and initiate activities to meet those needs.~~
 - ~~28.— Promote a positive image of the school and maintain a positive working relationship with parents and the community.~~
 - ~~29.— Involve parents and other community members in school activities as required and/or appropriate.~~
- ~~Professional Growth and Development~~

 - ~~30.— Use information provided through assessment instruments, the appraisal process, staff input, and professional development programs to improve performance.~~
 - ~~31.— Provide leadership in addressing current educational issues.~~
 - ~~32.— Attend professional development activities.~~
 - ~~33.— Abide by the Professional Code of Ethics. [See DH]~~
- ~~Academic Excellence Indicators and Campus Performance Objectives~~

 - ~~34.— Provide leadership that emphasizes high expectations for and that results in student success. Examples of measurements of student success may include, but not be limited to, the following:
 - ~~a.— Dropout rate.~~
 - ~~b.— Graduation rate.~~
 - ~~c.— Advanced course enrollment.~~
 - ~~d.— Percentage of advanced transcripts.~~
 - ~~e.— Percentage of advanced transcripts with honors.~~~~

- ~~f. Honor roll rate.~~
- ~~g. Failure rate.~~
- ~~h. Norm-referenced test scores.~~
- ~~i. Results of state-mandated assessments.~~
- ~~35. Monitor student attendance and implement programs to improve when needed.~~
- ~~36.6. Provide leadership in defining school goals and in implementing the action plan to accomplish the goals.~~

PERSONNEL POSITIONS

DP
(LOCAL)

**Principal
Qualifications**

In addition to the minimal certification requirement, a principal shall have at least:

1. Working knowledge of curriculum and instruction;
2. The ability to evaluate instructional program and teaching effectiveness;
3. The ability to manage budgets and personnel and to coordinate campus functions;
4. The ability to explain policy, procedures, and data;
5. Strong communications, public relations, and interpersonal skills;
6. Prior experience in instructional leadership roles; and
7. Other qualifications deemed necessary by the Board and included in the job description.

School Counselors

In accordance with law, a school counselor shall spend 80 percent of the counselor's work time on duties that are components of a comprehensive school counseling program (CSCP). [See FFEA]

If the Board approves a determination by the administration that due to District or campus staffing needs or other reasons a school counselor is prevented from spending 80 percent of the counselor's work time on duties that are components of a CSCP, the Board shall direct the Superintendent to develop a revised job description for the school counselor that addresses the percentage of the school counselor's time that shall be spent on duties related to the components of a CSCP and the duties the school counselor is expected to perform in the remaining work time. The Superintendent shall report to the Board regarding adjustments to a school counselor's duties under this provision.

ACTION ITEM

3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Approval and Issuance of Order 21-22-01 of the Board of Trustees of Irving Independent School District Declaring the May 7, 2022 Election of Trustees for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 Canceled and the Unopposed Candidates for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 Elected.

SUBMITTED BY: Esther Kolni

BACKGROUND: The filing period for a position on the ballot for the May 7, 2022 election for Single Member District 5, Single Member District 6, and Single Member District 7 ended Friday, February 18, 2022. The candidates for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 are unopposed. An election in a particular district may be canceled if the candidate is unopposed and there is no at-large opposed race on the ballot. After accepting the “Certification of Unopposed Candidates,” the Board may order the May 7, 2022 election for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 canceled and the unopposed candidates for those Single Member Districts elected.

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Administration recommends the approval and issuance of Order 21-22-01 Declaring the May 7, 2022 Election of Trustees for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 Canceled and the Unopposed Candidates for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 Elected.

RECOMMENDED BOARD MOTION: I move that the Board approves and issues Order 21-22-01 Declaring the May 7, 2022 Election of Trustees for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 Canceled and the Unopposed Candidates for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 Elected.

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No

Order 21-22-01 – English

Order 21-22-01 – Spanish

Order 21-22-01 – Vietnamese

AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date:3/21/2022

Topic: Consider Approval and Issuance of Order 21-22-01 of the Board of Trustees of Irving Independent School District Declaring the May 7, 2022 Election of Trustees for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 Canceled and the Unopposed Candidates for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 Elected.

ORDER NO. 21-22-01

AN ORDER OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT DECLARING THE ELECTION OF TRUSTEE'S IN SINGLE MEMBER DISTRICT 6 AND SINGLE MEMBER DISTRICT 7 CANCELED AND THE UNOPPOSED CANDIDATE ELECTED

WHEREAS, the filing period for a position on the ballot for the May 7, 2022 election for Single Member District 5, Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 ended Friday, February 18, 2022; and

WHEREAS, the candidates for District 6 and District 7 are unopposed; and

WHEREAS, the unopposed candidate in District 6 is Lisa Lobb and for District 7 is Randy Randle.

BE IT ORDERED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT:

Section 1: The Board of Trustees of the Irving Independent School District hereby cancels the election of a trustee in Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 scheduled to be held on May 7, 2022 in accordance with Section 2.053(a) of the Texas Election Code.

Section 2: The following candidate has been certified as unopposed and is hereby elected as follows:

Candidate	Office Sought
Lisa Lobb	Trustee, District 6
Randy Randle	Trustee, District 7

Section 3: A copy of this Order will be posted on Election Day at each polling place that would have been used in the election.

IT IS SO RESOLVED.

PASSED, ENACTED AND ORDERED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT THIS THE 21ST DAY OF MARCH, 2022.

Randy Randle, President
Board of Trustees
Irving Independent School District

ATTEST:

APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY:

Pamela Campbell, Secretary
Board of Trustees
Irving Independent School District

Esther Kolni, General Counsel
Irving Independent School District

ORDEN NO. 21-22-01

ORDEN DE LA JUNTA DIRECTIVA DEL DISTRITO ESCOLAR INDEPENDIENTE DE IRVING POR LA QUE SE DECLARA ANULADA LA ELECCIÓN DE REPRESENTANTES EN EL DISTRITO 6 DE UN SOLO MIEMBRO Y EN EL DISTRITO 7 DE UN SOLO MIEMBRO Y SE ELIGE AL CANDIDATO SIN OPOSICIÓN.

CONSIDERANDO que el período de presentación de candidaturas para un puesto en la papeleta electoral del 7 de mayo del 2022 para el distrito de miembro único 5, el distrito de miembro único 6 y el distrito de miembro único 7 finalizó el viernes 18 de febrero del 2022; y

CONSIDERANDO que los candidatos del Distrito 6 y del Distrito 7 no tienen oposición; y

CONSIDERANDO que la candidata sin oposición en el Distrito 6 es Lisa Lobb y para el Distrito 7 es Randy Randle.

SER ORDENADO POR LA JUNTA DIRECTIVA DEL DISTRITO ESCOLAR INDEPENDIENTE DE IRVING:

Sección 1: La Junta Directiva del Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving por la presente cancela la elección de un representante en el Distrito de Miembro Único 6 y el Distrito de Miembro Único 7 programada para celebrarse el 7 de mayo del 2022, de acuerdo con la Sección 2.053(a) del Código Electoral de Texas.

Sección 2: El siguiente candidato ha sido certificado como que no tiene oposición y por lo tanto es elegido como sigue:

Candidato	Puesto buscado
Lisa Lobb	Representante, Distrito 6
Randy Randle	Representante, Distrito 7

Sección 3: Una copia de esta Orden se publicará el día de las elecciones en cada casilla electoral que se hubiera utilizado en la elección.

QUEDA RESUELTO DE ESTA MANERA.

APROBADO, PROMULGADO Y ORDENADO por la junta directiva del distrito escolar independiente de Irving el 21 de marzo del 2022.

Randy Randle, Presidente
Junta Directiva
Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving

ATESTIGUA:

APROBADO SÓLO EN CUANTO A LA
FORMA:

Pamela Campbell, Secretaria
Junta Directiva
Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving

Esther Kolni,
Abogada general
Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving

LỆNH SỐ 21-22-01

LỆNH CỦA HỘI ĐỒNG CHƯỞNG QUẢN KHU HỌC CHÁNH ĐỘC LẬP IRVING TUYÊN BỐ HỦY CUỘC BẦU CỬ CHƯỞNG QUẢN TẠI ĐỊA HẠT MỘT ỦY VIÊN 6 VÀ ĐỊA HẠT MỘT ỦY VIÊN 7 VÀ ĐÃ BẦU CỬ RA ỨNG CỬ VIÊN KHÔNG CÓ ĐỐI THỦ

XÉT RẰNG, thời hạn nộp đơn cho một vị trí trên lá phiếu trong cuộc bầu cử ngày 7 tháng 5 năm 2022 cho Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 5, Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 6 và Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 7 đã kết thúc hôm Thứ Sáu, ngày 18 tháng 2 năm 2022; và

XÉT RẰNG, các ứng cử viên cho Địa Hạt 6 và Địa Hạt 7 không có đối thủ; và

XÉT RẰNG, ứng cử viên không có đối thủ ở Địa Hạt 6 là Lisa Lobb, và ứng cử viên không có đối thủ ở Địa Hạt 7 là Randy Randle.

HỘI ĐỒNG CHƯỞNG QUẢN KHU HỌC CHÁNH ĐỘC LẬP IRVING CÓ LỆNH RẰNG:

Mục 1: Hội Đồng Chương Quản Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving theo đây hủy cuộc bầu cử chương quản tại Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 6 và Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 7 đã được lên lịch tổ chức vào ngày 7 tháng 5 năm 2022, theo Điều 2.053(a), Luật Bầu Cử Texas.

Mục 2: Ứng cử viên sau đã được chứng nhận là không có đối thủ và được bầu như sau:

Ứng Cử Viên	Chức Vụ Ứng Cử
Lisa Lobb	Chương Quản, Địa Hạt 6
Randy Randle	Chương Quản, Địa Hạt 7

Mục 3: Bản sao của Lệnh này sẽ được dán vào Ngày Bầu Cử tại mỗi địa điểm bỏ phiếu đáng lẽ sẽ được sử dụng trong cuộc bầu cử.

HỘI ĐỒNG ĐÃ QUYẾT ĐỊNH NHƯ VẬY.

ĐƯỢC HỘI ĐỒNG CHƯỞNG QUẢN KHU HỌC CHÁNH ĐỘC LẬP IRVING THÔNG QUA, BAN HÀNH VÀ CÓ LỆNH VÀO NGÀY 21 THÁNG 3 NĂM 2022.

Randy Randle, Chủ Tịch
Hội Đồng Chương Quán
Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving

CHỨNG THỰC:

CHỈ PHÊ DUYỆT VỀ HÌNH THỨC:

Pamela Campbell, Thư Ký
Hội Đồng Chương Quán
Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving

Esther Kolni, Tổng Cố Vấn
Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving

ACTION ITEM

3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Adoption of Resolution 21-22-06 of the Board of Trustees of the Irving Independent School District Accepting the Certification of Unopposed Candidates for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 for the May 7, 2022 Election.

SUBMITTED BY: Esther Kolni

BACKGROUND: The filing period for a position on the ballot for the May 7, 2022 election for Single Member District 5, Single Member District 6, and Single Member District 7 ended Friday, February 18, 2022. The candidates for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 are unopposed. An election in a particular district may be canceled if the candidate is unopposed and there is no at-large opposed race on the ballot. State law requires the Board to meet and accept a “Certification of Unopposed Candidates” before issuing an order declaring the election canceled and the unopposed candidates elected.

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Administration recommends the approval of Resolution 21-22-06 Accepting the Certification of Unopposed Candidates for the May 7, 2022 Board of Trustees Election for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7.

RECOMMENDED BOARD MOTION: I move that the Board approve and adopt Resolution 21-22-06 Accepting the Certification of Unopposed Candidates for the May 7, 2022 Board of Trustees Elections for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7.

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No

Resolution 21-22-06 – English

Resolution 21-22-06 – Spanish

Resolution 21-22-06 – Vietnamese

AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date:3/21/2022

Topic: Consider Adoption of Resolution 21-22-06 of the Board of Trustees of Irving Independent School District Accepting the Certification of Unopposed Candidates for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 for the May 7, 2022 Election.

RESOLUTION 21-22-06 OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
THE IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
ACCEPTING THE CERTIFICATION OF UNOPPOSED
CANDIDATES FOR SINGLE MEMBER DISTRICT 6 AND
SINGLE MEMBER DISTRICT 7 FOR THE MAY 7, 2022
ELECTION

WHEREAS, the filing period for a position on the ballot for the May 7, 2022 election for Single Member District 5, Single Member District 6, and Single Member District 7 ended Friday, February 18, 2022; and

WHEREAS, the candidates for Single Member District 6 and Single Member District 7 are unopposed; and

WHEREAS, the Certification of Unopposed Candidates has been duly filed; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the Board of Trustees to accept the Certification of Unopposed Candidates attached hereto as Exhibit "A".

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT THAT:

Section 1: The above and foregoing recitals be, and are hereby, found to be true and correct and are incorporated into the body of this Resolution as if copied verbatim.

Section 2: The Certification of Unopposed Candidates be, and is hereby, accepted and approved in the form attached to this Resolution as Exhibit "A".

Section 3: It is hereby officially found and determined that the meeting at which this Resolution was considered was open to the public, and public notice of the time, place and purpose of the meeting was given and posted, as required by Chapter 551, Tex. Gov. Code, as amended.

IT IS SO RESOLVED.

PASSED, APPROVED AND ENACTED by the Board of Trustees of the Irving Independent School District, Irving, Texas, on the 21st day of March, 2022, at a duly constituted meeting for which notice was timely given and a quorum was present.

Randy Randle, President
Board of Trustees
Irving Independent School District

ATTEST ONLY:

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

Pamela Campbell, Secretary
Board of Trustees
Irving Independent School District

Esther Kolni
District General Counsel
Irving Independent School District

RESOLUCIÓN 21-22-06 DE LA JUNTA DIRECTIVA DEL DISTRITO ESCOLAR INDEPENDIENTE DE IRVING POR LA QUE SE ACEPTA LA CERTIFICACIÓN DE CANDIDATOS SIN OPOSICIÓN PARA EL DISTRITO DE MIEMBRO ÚNICO 6 Y EL DISTRITO DE MIEMBRO ÚNICO 7 PARA LAS ELECCIONES DEL 7 DE MAYO DEL 2022.

CONSIDERANDO que el período de presentación de solicitudes para ocupar un puesto en la boleta electoral para las elecciones del 7 de mayo del 2022 para el distrito de miembro único 5, el distrito de miembro único 6 y el distrito de miembro único 7 finalizó el viernes 18 de febrero del 2022; y

CONSIDERANDO que los candidatos al distrito de miembro único 6 y al distrito de miembro único 7 no tienen oposición; y

CONSIDERANDO que la certificación de los candidatos sin oposición ha sido debidamente presentada; y

CONSIDERANDO que la Junta Directiva desea aceptar la Certificación de candidatos sin oposición que se adjunta como Anexo "A".

AHORA, POR LO TANTO, SE RESUELVE POR LA JUNTA DIRECTIVA DEL DISTRITO ESCOLAR INDEPENDIENTE DE IRVING QUE:

Sección 1: Los puntos anteriores se consideran verdaderos y correctos y se incorporan al cuerpo de la presente Resolución como si se copiaran literalmente.

Sección 2: La certificación de los candidatos sin oposición es, a través de la presente, aceptada y aprobada en el formulario adjunto a esta Resolución como Anexo "A".

Sección 3: Por la presente se constata y determina oficialmente que la reunión en la que se consideró esta Resolución estuvo abierta al público, y que se dio y se publicó la notificación pública de la hora, el lugar y el propósito de la reunión, tal como lo exige el Capítulo 551 del Código del Gobierno de Texas, en su versión modificada.

QUEDA RESUELTO DE ESTA MANERA.

APROBADO, PROMULGADO Y ORDENADO por la junta directiva del distrito escolar independiente de Irving el 21 de marzo del 2022, en una reunión debidamente constituida y oportunamente convocada.

Randy Randle, Presidente
Junta Directiva
Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving

ATESTIGUA SOLAMENTE:

**APROBADO SOLO EN CUANTO A LA
FORMA:**

Pamela Campbell, Secretaria
Junta Directiva
Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving

Esther Kolni
Abogada General
Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving

NGHỊ QUYẾT 21-22-06 CỦA HỘI ĐỒNG CHƯỞNG QUẢN
KHU HỌC CHÁNH ĐỘC LẬP IRVING CHẤP THUẬN
CHỨNG NHẬN ỨNG CỬ VIÊN KHÔNG CÓ ĐỐI THỦ CHO
ĐỊA HẠT MỘT ỦY VIÊN 6 VÀ ĐỊA HẠT MỘT ỦY VIÊN 7
CHO CUỘC BẦU CỬ NGÀY 7 THÁNG 5 NĂM 2022

XÉT RẰNG, thời hạn nộp đơn cho một vị trí trên lá phiếu trong cuộc bầu cử ngày 7 tháng 5 năm 2022 cho Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 5, Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 6 và Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 7 đã kết thúc hôm Thứ Sáu, ngày 18 tháng 2 năm 2022; và

XÉT RẰNG, các ứng cử viên cho Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 6 và Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 7 không có đối thủ; và

XÉT RẰNG, Chứng Nhận Ứng Cử Viên Không Có Đối Thủ đã được nộp đơn hợp thức; và

XÉT RẰNG, Hội Đồng Chưởng Quản có nguyện vọng chấp thuận bản Chứng Nhận Ứng Cử Viên Không Có Đối Thủ như được đính kèm theo đây dưới dạng Bản Trình Bày “A”.

**VÌ VẬY, NAY HỘI ĐỒNG CHƯỞNG QUẢN KHU HỌC CHÁNH ĐỘC LẬP IRVING
QUYẾT ĐỊNH RẰNG:**

Mục 1: Các nội dung tường trình trên đây là và theo đây được xác định là đúng sự thực và chính xác, được đưa vào Nghị Quyết này như được sao y bản chính.

Mục 2: Chứng Nhận Ứng Cử Viên Không Có Đối Thủ là và theo đây được chấp nhận, phê chuẩn dưới hình thức được đính kèm với Nghị Quyết này dưới dạng Bản Trình Bày “A”.

Mục 3: Cuộc họp xem xét Nghị Quyết này theo đây được nhận thấy và xác định chính thức là sẵn sàng hoan nghênh công chúng, và thông báo cho công chúng tại thời điểm đó, địa điểm cũng như mục đích cuộc họp đã được cho biết và công khai, theo yêu cầu của Chương 551, Luật Chính Quyền Texas, và nội dung tu chính tương ứng.

HỘI ĐỒNG ĐÃ QUYẾT ĐỊNH NHƯ VẬY.

Được Hội Đồng Chưởng Quản Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving, Irving, Texas, **THÔNG QUA, PHÊ CHUẨN VÀ BAN HÀNH** vào ngày 21 tháng 3 năm 2022, tại một cuộc họp được thành lập hợp pháp và đã được thông báo đúng hạn trước đó, đồng thời đã có sự hiện diện của số người tối thiểu theo quy định.

Randy Randle, Chủ Tịch
Hội Đồng Chương Quản
Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving

CHỈ CHỨNG THỰC:

PHÊ DUYỆT VỀ HÌNH THỨC:

Pamela Campbell, Thư Ký
Hội Đồng Chương Quản
Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving

Esther Kolni
Tổng Cố Vấn Địa Hạt
Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving

Exhibit A

IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT CERTIFICATION OF UNOPPOSED CANDIDATE

TO: Randy Randle, President
Board of Trustees
Irving Independent School District

As the authority responsible for having the official ballot prepared, I hereby certify that the following candidates are unopposed for election to office for the election scheduled to be held on May 7, 2022.

Office and name of candidate:

Trustee District 6	Lisa Lobb
Trustee District 7	Randy Randle

Esther Kolni
General Counsel
Irving Independent School District

Date

Anexo A

DISTRITO ESCOLAR INDEPENDIENTE DE IRVING CERTIFICACIÓN DE CANDIDATOS SIN OPOSICIÓN

A: Randy Randle, Presidente
Junta Directiva
Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving

Como autoridad responsable de la preparación de la planilla oficial, certifico que los siguientes candidatos no tienen oposición para la elección de cargos para la elección programada para el 7 de mayo del 2022.

Cargo y nombres de los candidatos:

Representante del Distrito 6	Lisa Lobb
Representante del Distrito 7	Randy Randle

Esther Kolni
Abogada General
Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving

Fecha

Bản Khai Có Chứng Thệ A

CHỨNG NHẬN ỨNG CỬ VIÊN KHÔNG CÓ ĐỐI THỦ CỦA KHU HỌC CHÁNH ĐỘC LẬP IRVING

Kính gửi: Randy Randle, Chủ Tịch
Hội Đồng Chương Quản
Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving

Với tư cách là người có thẩm quyền chịu trách nhiệm chuẩn bị lá phiếu chính thức, tôi xác nhận rằng các ứng cử viên sau đây không có đối thủ trong cuộc bầu cử cho các chức vụ bầu cử, do đó cuộc bầu cử đã được lên lịch tổ chức vào ngày 7 tháng 5 năm 2022 sẽ không diễn ra.

Chức vụ và tên các ứng cử viên:

Chương Quản Địa Hạt 6 Lisa Lobb

Chương Quản Địa Hạt 7 Randy Randle

Esther Kolni
Tổng Cố Vấn
Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving

Ngày

ACTION ITEM

3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Adoption of Resolution 21-22-07 of the Board of Trustees of Irving Independent School District Approving the Election Services Contract between the Dallas County, on behalf of the Dallas County Elections Administrator, and the Irving Independent School District.

SUBMITTED BY: Esther Kolni

BACKGROUND: State law establishes a uniform election day for governmental entities, which requires the Irving Independent School District (Irving ISD) to hold its election with another municipality or county government, if at all possible. Irving ISD has contracted with Dallas County, on behalf of the Dallas County Elections Administrator, to handle the elections for the Irving ISD Board of Trustees for several years. The Dallas County Elections Administrator coordinates with a multitude of political subdivisions in preparing and holding the May 7, 2022 election. These political subdivisions are joint parties to the Election Services Contract.

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: The Administration recommends the approval of Resolution 21-22-07 Approving the Election Services Contract between Dallas County, on behalf of the Dallas County Elections Administrator, and the Irving Independent School District.

RECOMMENDED BOARD MOTION: I move that the Board approve Resolution 21-22-07 Approving the Election Services Contract between Dallas County, on behalf of the Dallas County Elections Administrator, and the Irving Independent School District.

Additional Agenda Sheets Attached: Yes No

Resolution 21-22-07 – English

Resolution 21-22-07 – Spanish

AGENDA SHEET

Meeting Date:3/21/2022

Topic: Consider Adoption of Resolution 21-22-07 of the Board of Trustees of Irving Independent School District Approving the Election Services Contract Between Dallas County, on behalf of the Dallas County Elections Administrator, and the Irving Independent School District.

**RESOLUTION 21-22-07 OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
THE IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
APPROVING A JOINT ELECTIONS SERVICES
AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE DALLAS COUNTY
ELECTIONS ADMINISTRATOR AND THE IRVING
INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT**

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of the Irving Independent School District (the “Board”) had ordered an election of the qualified voters to be held on May 7, 2022 for the purpose of electing Trustees to Single Member Districts 5, 6, and 7;

WHEREAS, the candidates for Single Member Districts 6 and 7 are unopposed, a Certification of Unopposed Candidates has been duly filed and accepted by the Board, and the Board has canceled the election for Single Member Districts 6 and 7 and certified the election of the unopposed candidates;

WHEREAS, an election of the qualified votes of Single Member District 5 is necessary to elect a Trustee for such Single Member District and such election has been ordered to be held on May 7, 2022;

WHEREAS, the Irving Independent School District has contracted with Dallas County Elections Administrator for past elections and are satisfied with the administration of those elections;

WHEREAS, the Board wishes to contract with the Dallas County Elections Administrator for the purposes of conducting said election and providing other elections services.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED the Board does hereby adopt Resolution No. 21-22-07 approving a Joint Election Services Agreement between the Dallas County Elections Administrator and the Irving Independent School District as shown in Attachment A, which is incorporated herein as if fully set forth.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED it is hereby officially found and determined that the meeting at which this Resolution was considered was open to the public, and public notice of the time, place and purpose of the meeting was given and posted, as required by Chapter 551, Tex. Gov’t. Code, as amended.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED this Resolution is effective immediately from and after the date of its passage, and it is so enacted.

IT IS SO RESOLVED.

PASSED, APPROVED AND ENACTED by the Board of Trustees of the Irving Independent School District, Irving, Texas, on March 21, 2022, at a duly constituted meeting for which notice was timely given.

Randy Randle, President
Board of Trustees
Irving Independent School District

ATTEST:

APPROVED AS TO FORM ONLY:

Pamela Campbell, Secretary
Board of Trustees
Irving Independent School District

Esther Kolni
General Counsel
Irving Independent School District

RESOLUCIÓN 21-22-07 DE LA JUNTA DIRECTIVA DEL DISTRITO ESCOLAR INDEPENDIENTE DE IRVING POR LA QUE SE APRUEBA UN ACUERDO DE SERVICIOS ELECTORALES CONJUNTOS ENTRE EL ADMINISTRADOR DE ELECCIONES DEL CONDADO DE DALLAS Y EL DISTRITO ESCOLAR INDEPENDIENTE DE IRVING.

CONSIDERANDO que la Junta de Representantes del Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving (la "Junta") ha ordenado que se celebre una elección de los votantes calificados el 7 de mayo del 2022, con el fin de elegir a los Representantes de los Distritos de Miembro Único 5, 6 y 7;

CONSIDERANDO que los candidatos a los distritos de miembro único 6 y 7 no tienen oposición, que se ha presentado debidamente una certificación de candidatos sin oposición que ha sido aceptada por la Junta, y que la Junta ha cancelado la elección de los distritos de miembro único 6 y 7 y ha certificado la elección de los candidatos sin oposición;

CONSIDERANDO que es necesario realizar una elección de los votos calificados del Distrito de Miembro Único 5 para elegir un Representante de dicho Distrito de Miembro Único y se ha ordenado que dicha elección se realice el 7 de mayo del 2022;

CONSIDERANDO que el Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving ha contratado al Administrador de Elecciones del Condado de Dallas para elecciones anteriores y está satisfecho con la administración de dichas elecciones;

CONSIDERANDO que la Junta desea contratar al Administrador de Elecciones del Condado de Dallas con el fin de llevar a cabo dicha elección y proporcionar otros servicios electorales.

POR LO TANTO, SE RESUELVE que la Junta adopte por la presente la Resolución No. 21-22-07 que aprueba un Acuerdo de Servicios Electorales Conjuntos entre el Administrador de Elecciones del Condado de Dallas y el Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving, como se muestra en el Anexo A, que se incorpora al presente como si estuviera completamente establecido.

ADEMÁS SE RESUELVE que por la presente se constata y determina oficialmente que la reunión en la que se consideró esta Resolución estuvo abierta al público, y que se dio y publicó la notificación pública de la hora, el lugar y el propósito de la reunión, tal como lo exige el Capítulo 551, Tex. Gov't. Code, en su versión modificada.

SE RESUELVE además que la presente Resolución entra en vigor inmediatamente a partir de la fecha de su aprobación, y así se promulga.

QUEDA RESUELTO DE ESTA MANERA.

APROBADO, PROMULGADO Y ORDENADO por la junta directiva del distrito escolar independiente de Irving el 21 de marzo del 2022, en una reunión debidamente constituida y oportunamente convocada.

Randy Randle, Presidente
Junta Directiva
Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving

ATESTIGUA:

**APROBADO SOLO EN CUANTO A LA
FORMA:**

Pamela Campbell, Secretaria
Junta Directiva
Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving

Esther Kolni
Abogada General
Distrito Escolar Independiente de Irving

**NGHỊ QUYẾT 21-22-07 CỦA HỘI ĐỒNG CHŨNG
QUẢN KHU HỌC CHÁNH ĐỘC LẬP IRVING PHÊ
CHUẨN THỎA THUẬN DỊCH VỤ BẦU CỬ CHUNG GIỮA
QUẢN TRỊ VIÊN PHỤ TRÁCH TUYỂN CỬ QUẬN
DALLAS VÀ KHU HỌC CHÁNH ĐỘC LẬP IRVING**

XÉT RẰNG, Hội Đồng Chưởng Quản Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving (“Hội Đồng”) đã có lệnh tổ chức bầu cử vào ngày 7 tháng 5 năm 2022 cho các cử tri hội đủ điều kiện, nhằm mục đích bầu ra các Chưởng Quản cho các Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 5, 6 và 7;

XÉT RẰNG, ứng cử viên các Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 6 và 7 không có đối thủ, Hội Đồng đã nộp đơn và chấp thuận hợp thức một Chứng Nhận Ứng Cử Viên Không Có Đối Thủ, và Hội Đồng đã hủy cuộc bầu cử cho các Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 6 và 7 cũng như chứng nhận bầu cử các ứng cử viên không có đối thủ;

XÉT RẰNG, một cuộc bầu cử với các lá phiếu hội đủ điều kiện cho Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên 5 là cần thiết để bầu ra một Chưởng Quản cho Địa Hạt Một Ủy Viên đó, và cuộc bầu cử đó đã được ra lệnh tổ chức vào ngày 7 tháng 5 năm 2022;

XÉT RẰNG, Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving đã ký hợp đồng với Quản Trị Viên Phụ Trách Tuyển Cử Quận Dallas trong các cuộc bầu cử trước và hài lòng với cách quản lý các cuộc bầu cử đó;

XÉT RẰNG, Hội Đồng mong muốn ký hợp đồng với Quản Trị Viên Phụ Trách Tuyển Cử Quận Dallas nhằm mục đích tiến hành cuộc bầu cử nói trên và cung cấp các dịch vụ bầu cử khác.

VÌ VẬY, NAY, CÓ QUYẾT ĐỊNH RẰNG Hội Đồng theo đây thông qua Nghị Quyết Số 21-22-XX phê chuẩn Thỏa Thuận Dịch Vụ Bầu Cử Chung giữa Quản Trị Viên Phụ Trách Tuyển Cử Quận Dallas và Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving như được thể hiện trong Phụ Đính A, được đưa vào văn bản này như một phần của toàn bộ tài liệu.

QUYẾT ĐỊNH THÊM RẰNG cuộc họp xem xét Nghị Quyết này theo đây được nhận thấy và xác định chính thức là sẵn sàng hoan nghênh công chúng, và thông báo cho công chúng tại thời điểm đó, địa điểm cũng như mục đích cuộc họp đã được cho biết và công khai, theo yêu cầu của Chương 551, Luật Chính Quyền Texas, và nội dung tu chính tương ứng.

QUYẾT ĐỊNH THÊM RẰNG Nghị Quyết này có hiệu lực tức thì từ và sau ngày thông qua, và theo đó được ban hành.

HỘI ĐỒNG ĐÃ QUYẾT ĐỊNH NHƯ VẬY.

Được Hội Đồng Chưởng Quản Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving, Irving, Texas, **THÔNG QUA, PHÊ CHUẨN VÀ BAN HÀNH** vào ngày 21 tháng 3 năm 2022, tại một cuộc họp được thành lập hợp pháp và đã được thông báo đúng hạn trước đó.

Randy Randle, Chủ Tịch
Hội Đồng Chương Quản
Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving

CHỨNG THỰC:

Pamela Campbell, Thư Ký
Hội Đồng Chương Quản
Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving

CHỈ PHÊ DUYỆT VỀ HÌNH THỨC:

Esther Kolni
Tổng Cố Vấn
Khu Học Chánh Độc Lập Irving

**ELECTION SERVICES CONTRACT (“Election Services Contract” or “Contract”)
BETWEEN DALLAS COUNTY ON BEHALF OF THE DALLAS COUNTY ELECTIONS ADMINISTRATOR**

AND

**Town of Addison
Town of Highland Park
Town of Sunnyvale
City of Balch Springs
City of Combine
City of Carrollton
City of Cockrell Hill
City of DeSoto
City of Duncanville
City of Farmers Branch
City of Garland
City of Grand Prairie
City of Hutchins
City of Irving
City of Lancaster
City of Lewisville
Dallas .County. Park Cities Municipal Utilities District
City of Rowlett
City of Sachse
City of Seagoville
City of University Park
City of Wilmer
City of Wylie
City of Cedar HillTown of Addison
Town of Highland Park
Town of Sunnyvale
Coppell ISD
Carrollton-Farmers Branch ISD
Cedar Hill ISD
Dallas College
Dallas ISD
DeSoto ISD
Duncanville ISD
Garland ISD
Grand Prairie ISD
Ferris ISD
Highland Park ISD
Irving ISD
Mesquite ISD
Richardson ISD
Lancaster ISD**

**FOR THE CONDUCT OF A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT, JOINT, AND SPECIAL ELECTION
TO BE HELD SATURDAY, MAY 7, 2022
TO BE ADMINISTERED BY THE DALLAS COUNTY ELECTIONS DEPARTMENT**

1) STATUTORY AUTHORITY FOR AND PARTIES TO THIS ELECTION SERVICES CONTRACT

- a) Michael Scarpello is the duly appointed County Elections Administrator (“Elections Administrator”) of Dallas County, Texas (“County”) and the Department Head of the Dallas County Elections Department (“DCED”). As such, Michael Scarpello is the County’s Voter Registrar and the Election Officer of Dallas County, Texas and is authorized by Subchapter D of Chapter 31 of Title 3 and Chapter 271 of Title 16 of the Texas Election Code upon approval of the Dallas County Commissioners Court to enter into this Election Services Contract (“Election Services Contract” or “Contract”) with the contracting authorities of the Participating Political Subdivisions listed in “Attachment F” of this Election Services Contract. DCED acts at the direction of the Elections Administrator. The County Elections Administrator, DCED, and the Participating Political Subdivisions together may be referred to collectively as “Parties” or individually as “Party.”
- b) The contracting authorities of the Participating Political Subdivisions that are participating in this Election Services Contract are listed on the face page of this agreement and in “Attachment F” of this Election Services Contract and are hereby participating with each other in this **Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election to be held in Dallas County, Texas on Saturday, May 7th, 2022** under Chapter 271 of Title 16 of the Texas Election Code (“Joint Election”); and are hereby contracting with the Elections Administrator of Dallas County, Texas to perform the election services set forth in this Election Services Contract under Subchapter D of Chapter 31 of Title 3 of the Texas Election Code. The Participating Political Subdivisions acknowledge that they are participating in this Joint Election with each other to the extent that they have candidates and/or propositions on the ballot in this Joint Election. The terms and conditions of this Elections Services Contract also apply to any run-off election or re-count related to this Joint Election, unless otherwise agreed in writing.
- c) The Elections Administrator will coordinate, supervise, and handle all aspects of administering this Joint Election in accordance with the provisions of the Texas Election Code and as outlined in this Election Services Contract. Each contracting authority of each Participating Political Subdivision will pay its share of the Election Costs to the Elections Administrator for the equipment, supplies, services, and administrative costs outlined in this Election Services Contract. The Elections Administrator will administer the election; however, each Participating Political Subdivision will be responsible for the duties directly administered by the Participating Political Subdivision. Pursuant to Texas Election Code §§ 31.093, and 31.098, the Elections Administrator may enter into a contract to furnish the election services requested within this Election Services Contract.
- d) If applicable and in the event a runoff election is necessary, the date of the runoff for this

Joint election would be **June 18, 2022**. This Elections Services Contract and its terms will be automatically extended to cover the Joint Runoff Election, unless a Participating Political Subdivision states in writing **on or before May 20, 2022** that it does not wish to participate in a joint runoff election contemplated herein. DCED will provide each Participating Political Subdivision to which this Section 1(d) applies an estimated cost required to be deposited into a special and separate Joint Runoff Election account. The funds must be deposited within seven (7) days after DCED provides uncertified results.

- 2) **ATTACHMENTS** The following attachments are hereby incorporated into this Election Services Contract as if set forth herein in their entirety. The Participating Political Subdivisions acknowledge that the following attachments are subject to reasonable changes by the Dallas County Elections Administrator before, during, and after Election Day and any runoff election(s), if any runoff election(s) are required by law to be held.
- a) **“Attachment A”** is an itemized list of the estimated election expenses for this Joint Election and the amounts that each Participating Political Subdivision must deposit with the Dallas County Elections Department. It also includes the Deposit Detail for each entity. The Elections Administrator will amend “Attachment A” to reflect the changing estimates of election expenses that are caused by changing circumstances and by the withdrawal of Participating Political Subdivision(s), if any, from this Election Services Contract.
 - b) **“Attachment B”** is a list of the early voting polling places for this Joint Election. (“early voting vote center(s), or “early voting polling place(s)”
 - c) **“Attachment C”** is a list of the Election Day Countywide polling places (“vote center(s)”) for this Joint Election.
 - d) **“Attachment D”** is a list of the people that the Dallas County Elections Administrator will appoint as deputy early voting clerks for this Joint Election.
 - e) **“Attachment E”** is a list of the presiding election judges and alternate election judges for Election Day for this Joint Election.
 - f) **“Attachment F”** is a list of the Participating Political Subdivisions that will be holding elections in Dallas County election precincts and sub-precincts and the number of registered voters in each of those election precincts or partial election precincts. “Attachment F” will be amended if any of the Participating Political Subdivisions withdraw from this Election Services Contract. “Attachment F” will be amended to reflect the number of registered voters in each election precinct and sub-precinct as of the statutory deadline of **April 7, 2022** for voters to submit applications to register to vote or changes of address in this Joint Election.
 - g) **“Attachment G”** is a list of the Participating Political Subdivisions & Ballot Details
 - h) **“Attachment H”** will contain, for each Participating Political Subdivision, the full name of the person serving as a point of contact, the physical address, the mailing address, a facsimile number, and an email address. “Attachment H” will be amended if any of the Participating Political Subdivisions withdraw from this Election Services Contract.

- i) Within five (5) business days after any of the foregoing attachments are amended by the Elections Administrator, the Elections Administrator will send each Participating Political Subdivision an amended version of the amended attachment by email to the email address provided by each Participating Political Subdivision in “Attachment F.”

3) LEGAL DOCUMENTS

- a) Each Participating Political Subdivision will prepare, adopt, and publish all legally required election orders, resolutions, notices, and other documents that are required by, or of, their governing bodies. Each Participating Political Subdivision must send the Elections Administrator a copy of any election order, resolution, or notice related to this Joint Election within three (3) business days of publishing, adopting, or ordering it. Such documents can be sent to the attention of: **Michael Scarpello, Elections Administrator at 1520 Round Table Drive, Dallas, Texas 75247; or, emailed to DCECommunications@dallascounty.org, with a copy sent to Michael.Scarpello@dallascounty.org on all communications related to legal documents and questions regarding this election.**
- b) Each Participating Political Subdivision is responsible for having its own election orders, resolutions, notices, or official ballot wording translated into the Spanish and Vietnamese languages.

4) VOTING SYSTEMS

- a) Each Participating Political Subdivision agrees that, during this Joint Election, voters will cast their ballots on the following voting systems, that are approved by the Texas Secretary of State in accordance with the Texas Election Code and the Texas Administrative Code: the ES&S ExpressVote Universal Voting System Ballot Marking Devices (“BMD(s)”), and the ES&S DS200 Digital Vote Center Scanner (“Tabulators”). Each of these systems are accessible to voters with physical disabilities. **On March 23, 2022, beginning at 10:00 A.M.**, until completed, at the County Elections Department at 1520 Round Table Drive, Dallas, Texas 75247, the Elections Administrator will test the BMDs and Tabulators used for counting ballots at the central counting station. At least 48 hours before the date and hour of each test, the Elections Administrator will publish a newspaper notice with the date, hour, and place of the testing.

- b) The Elections Administrator will provide Electronic Poll Books, BMDs, Tabulators, and any other necessary equipment for this Joint Election. For Early Voting and on Election Day, the Elections Administrator will allocate voting equipment to the vote centers in amounts reasonably sufficient for the anticipated turnout of voters.
- c) The itemized list of the estimated election expenses for this Joint Election are in "Attachment A," which includes, but may not be limited to the number of Electronic Poll Books, BMDs, Tabulators, and any other necessary equipment.

5) POLLING PLACES/VOTE CENTERS

- a) The Elections Administrator will select and arrange for the use of and payment for all of the early voting vote centers listed in "Attachment B" and the Election Day vote centers listed in "Attachment C". Early voting polling places and vote centers identified in Attachments "B" and "C" cannot be changed by a Participating Political Subdivision, but the Elections Administrator may consider changes requested by a Participating Political Subdivision. Any changes to vote centers are subject to the procedures outlined in Section 43.007 of the Texas Election Code. The Elections Administrator will finalize the vote centers as soon as possible before this joint election.
- b) Whenever possible, previously used vote centers that voters are accustomed to using will be used in this Joint Election; however, the Participating Political Subdivisions acknowledge that sometimes previously used vote centers are not available or appropriate for every election. Accessibility under the Americans with Disabilities Act is an important consideration for all vote centers in this Joint Election.
- c) In accordance with Section 43.007(o) of the Texas Election Code, the Elections Administrator will post a notice at each vote center of the four nearest vote centers by driving distance. The Participating Political Subdivisions shall be responsible for any notices required under Section 43.062 of the Texas Election Code.

6) PRESIDING ELECTION JUDGES, ALTERNATE PRESIDING ELECTION JUDGES, ELECTION CLERKS, AND OTHER ELECTION DAY PERSONNEL

- a) In accordance with Sections 32.002 and 32.005 of the Texas Election Code, the Parties are responsible for the appointment of the presiding election judges and alternate election judges listed in "Attachment E" for each vote center listed in "Attachment C" subject to the eligibility requirement found in the Texas Election Code Subchapter C, Chapter 32 and Subchapter A, Chapter 83. The Parties acknowledge that approval of this Election Services Contract by the Participating Political Subdivisions shall constitute approval and appointment of the Judges and Alternate Judges listed in "Attachment E" by the Participating Political Subdivisions. The Elections Administrator will be responsible for the administration of the election judges listed in "Attachment E".
- b) **[This provision is intentionally deleted].**
- c) If a person appointed as a presiding election judge or alternate election judge becomes ineligible to serve as such in this Joint Election, then the Election Administrator will name a replacement presiding election judge or alternate election judge, amend "Attachment

E” accordingly, and send each Participating Political Subdivision the amended “Attachment E” by email within five (5) business days after naming a replacement presiding judge or alternate presiding judge.

- d) If a person is unable or unwilling to serve as a presiding election judge or an alternate election judge, then the Elections Administrator will name a replacement presiding election judge or alternate presiding judge, and send each Participating Political Subdivision the amended “Attachment E” by email within five (5) business days after naming a replacement presiding judge or alternate presiding judge.
- e) The Elections Administrator will provide county training programs and applicable notice of such training programs, in keeping with Section 32.114 of the Texas Election Code, for all of the presiding election judges, alternate election judges, and election clerks for this Joint Election. Pursuant to Section 32.114(b), the training programs will be open to the public free of charge.
- f) To serve in this Joint Election, each presiding election judge and alternate election judge must have attended either an online or in-person training class which includes information regarding recent law changes, court rulings, Voter ID laws, Poll Watcher rules, Election Equipment, election procedures, and COVID-19 safety procedures. New judges and election clerks must attend an in-person training class.
- g) The Elections Administrator will notify the Participating Political Subdivisions by email and post on the DCED’s website the dates, times, and locations of training classes for both Early Voting and Election Day Workers.
- h) To comply with the Federal Voting Rights Act of 1965, as amended, vote centers are required to have interpreter assistance. If a presiding election judge of such a vote center is not bilingual and is unable to hire a bilingual election clerk, the Elections Administrator may recommend an individual to provide interpreter assistance. If the Elections Administrator is unable to recommend an individual to provide interpreter assistance for such a vote center, the Elections Administrator will notify the Participating Political Subdivision and request assistance in identifying an interpreter. In the event that a bilingual election clerk is hired by the Elections Administrator for a vote center required to have interpreter assistance, the bilingual clerk will be paid according to a rate set by the Elections Administrator. The Elections Administrator will charge that expense to the funds deposited with the Dallas County Elections Department for the conduct of the elections listed in this Election Services Contract. A Participating Political Subdivision may pay more money to a bilingual clerk than the rate set by the Elections Administrator, however that expense will be borne by that Participating Political Subdivision individually and that extra expense will not be charged to the funds deposited with the Dallas County Elections Department for the conduct of the elections listed in this Election Services Contract.
- i) The Elections Administrator will notify all presiding election judges and alternate election judges about the eligibility requirements of Subchapter C of Chapter 32 of Title 3 of the Texas Election Code and Section 271.005 of the Texas Election Code. The Elections

Administrator will take the necessary steps to ensure that all of the presiding election judges, and alternate election judges appointed to serve during this Joint Election are eligible to serve and qualified to serve in this Joint Election. Under Section 32.031 of the Texas Election Code, the presiding election judge for each vote center shall appoint the election clerks to assist the presiding election judge in the conduct of the election at the vote center served by the presiding election judge on Election Day.

- j) The presiding election judges are responsible for picking up election supplies at the time and place determined by the Elections Administrator, which will be set forth in the letter to the presiding election judges requesting service for this election. Payments for the presiding election judge will be specified in "Attachment A."
- k) Any Participating Political Subdivision electing to pay their election workers for attending a training class must bear that expense separately from the funds deposited into this Joint Election account.
- l) The Elections Administrator will employ and or contract for other personnel necessary for the proper administration of the election, including such part-time help as is necessary to prepare for the election, to ensure the timely delivery of services, supplies, assistance, and equipment, during the period of Early Voting and on Election Day, and for the efficient tabulation of ballots at the central counting station.

7) SUPPLIES AND PRINTING

- a) The Elections Administrator will obtain and distribute all of the election supplies and election printing necessary for this Joint Election, including, but not limited to, all forms, signs, and other materials used by the presiding election judges and clerks at the vote centers.
- b) The Elections Administrator will provide maps, if necessary, instructions, and other information that the presiding election judges need to conduct this Joint Election.
- c) Each Participating Political Subdivision must deliver a list to the Elections Administrator of candidates and propositions for their elections. The list must be in English, Spanish, and Vietnamese. The list must include the ballot positions for the candidates and the propositions. The list must include the correct spelling of each candidate's name and the precise wording of all the propositions. The Elections Administrator will email each Participating Political Subdivision a form for their use to create the required list. As soon as possible after each Participating Political Subdivision has determined its ballot positions for the candidates and propositions in its election, the Participating Political Subdivision must email the completed form to the Elections Administrator. The Elections Administrator will use the forms received from the Participating Political Subdivisions to create the ballot styles for this Joint Election. The Elections Administrator will deliver the proposed ballots to the Participating Political Subdivisions for approval. Each Participating Political Subdivision will be responsible for proofreading the proposed ballots and notifying the Elections Administrator of any corrections that are required for their particular ballots. The Elections Administrator is responsible for implementing the

corrections made by the Participating Political Subdivisions to their ballots and then producing the ballots for this Joint Election.

8) OPTICAL SCAN CARD BALLOTS

- a) The Elections Administrator will supply a sufficient number of ballots to assure that there will be more than enough ballots for the expected turnout for the Joint Election. The ballots will be allocated based on an analysis of voter turnout for comparable elections at each vote center.
- b) Ballot usage shall be monitored by the Elections Administrator on an hourly and daily basis during early voting and on Election Day and additional ballots will be allocated if necessary.

9) RETURNS OF ELECTIONS

- a) The County and the Elections Administrator will establish a central counting station to receive and tabulate ballots cast in this Joint Election under Chapter 127 of Title 8 of the Texas Election Code. The Participating Political Subdivisions will designate the central counting station established by the County and Elections Administrator in accordance with Section 127.001(b) of the Texas Election Code.
- b) The County and the Elections Administrator hereby, in accordance with Sections 127.002, 127.003 and 127.005 of the Texas Election Code, appoint the following central counting station officials:

Central Count Station Manager:	Michael Scarpello , Dallas County Elections Administrator
Tabulation Supervisor:	Danielle Grant , Central Count Station Manager
Assistant Tabulation Supervisor:	Angelica Munoz Central Count Station Lead Clerk

The Parties hereby, in accordance with Sections 127.005 of the Texas Election Code, appoint the following central counting station officials:

Presiding Judge:	Louis Bedford , Appointed by the Parties
Alternate Presiding Judge:	Mike Slaton , Appointed by the Parties

The Parties acknowledge that approval of this Election Services Contract by the Participating Political Subdivisions shall constitute approval and appointment of the Presiding and Alternate Presiding Judge for the central counting station.

- c) The Central Count Station Manager or their representative will deliver timely, cumulative reports of the election results as vote centers are tabulated. The Central Count Station Manager will be responsible for releasing cumulative totals and vote center election returns from the election to the Participating Political Subdivisions, candidates, press, and the general public by the distribution of hard copies or electronic transmittals (where accessible). The Elections Administrator will operate an election result center to release election results in the **Dallas County Elections Operations Facility, 1520 Round Table Dr., Dallas, Texas 75247.**
- d) The Elections Administrator will link any Participating Political Subdivision's website to DCED's website. Participating Political Subdivisions that want such website linkage should deliver their website address to the Tabulation Supervisor at DCED.
- e) The Elections Administrator will prepare the unofficial canvass report after the results from all vote centers have been counted and will email a copy of the unofficial canvass to each Participating Political Subdivision as soon as possible after all returns, provisional ballots, and late overseas ballots have been tabulated, but no later than **May 18, 2022.** All Participating Political Subdivisions will be responsible for the official canvass of their respective elections.
- f) The Elections Administrator will be responsible for conducting the post-election manual recount, unless the Texas Secretary of State grants a waiver under Section 127.201 of the Texas Election Code. If no such waiver is given, the Elections Administrator will provide notice and copies of the recount to each Participating Political Subdivision and the Secretary of State's Office. Each Participating Political Subdivision must notify the Elections Administrator if such a waiver has been granted or denied as soon as possible, but no later than five (5) calendar days before Election Day.

10) ELECTION EXPENSES

- a) The Participating Political Subdivisions agree to share the costs of administering this Joint Election as specified in "Attachment A." The Election Administrator will charge a general supervisory fee not to exceed ten (10%) percent of the total cost of this Joint Election as authorized by Section 31.100 of the Texas Election Code. In no event will the ten (10%) percent general supervisory fee be refunded to any Participating Political Subdivision. If the ballot, candidates, or propositions supplied by the Participating Political Subdivision are changed after their initial programming and/or printing by the Elections Administrator due to a court order from a court of competent jurisdiction, the affected Participating Political Subdivision(s) agrees to pay all expenses associated with re-printing and re-programming the ballots pursuant to a court order including expenses for expedited services and "Attachment A" will be amended by the Election Administrator.
- b) Allocation of costs among the Participating Political Subdivisions will be according to a formula based on the total cost of the Joint Election multiplied by the Participating Political Subdivision's percentage of the total current, and active registered voters for the

Joint Election (“Election Costs”). Any Participating Political Subdivision that requests additional vote centers, personnel, or equipment that exceeds the Election Costs will be billed directly for any excess expenditures (e.g. supplies, equipment, personnel, etc.). **The cost of any special request from a Participating Political Subdivision, which is not agreed upon by all Participating Political Subdivisions, will be borne by the Participating Political Subdivision making the special request.**

- c) The expenses for early voting by mail and personal appearance will be paid by each Participating Political Subdivision as set forth in “Attachment A.”
- d) The Elections Administrator will determine the final election expenses to the extent practicable within one hundred and eighty (180) business days after the final canvass of this Joint Election or the runoff election, if any. The Elections Administrator will provide each Participating Political Subdivision with a final, written accounting of all money that was deposited into, and payments that were made from, the Joint Election account(s) maintained by the Dallas County Elections Department for this Joint Election and the runoff election, if any.
- e) If the Elections Administrator requires additional money to perform their obligations under this Election Services Contract, then the Elections Administrator will bill each Participating Political Subdivision using the same method used to determine each Participating Political Subdivision’s required deposit in “Attachment A” of this Election Services Contract (“Final Bill”). The Participating Political Subdivision shall pay the Final Bill within thirty (30) days of receipt except for any amount the Participating Political Subdivision files a timely good faith dispute under Section 17 of this Election Services Contract. After all of the expenses of this Joint Election are paid and disputes, if any, resolved, any monies that remain in the account maintained by the Dallas County Elections Department for this Election Services Contract will be refunded to the Participating Political Subdivisions (the “Refund”) as soon as practicable.

11) DEPOSIT OF FUNDS

- a) Attachment A: Cost Audit details the cost and expenses anticipated for this election; Participating Political Subdivisions will initially receive an estimate cost audit. The Final Bill will be distributed as soon as all cost and expenses for the election can be determined. Each Participating Political Subdivision hereby agrees to deposit with the Dallas County Elections Department one hundred (100%) percent of the full balance of money listed for their entity in “**Attachment A: Deposit of Funds Detail**” of this Election Services Contract by the due date of (on or before) **February 18, 2022**. The Dallas County Elections Department will place the money deposited by the Participating Political Subdivisions in a Joint Election account.
- b) The deposit of funds by each Participating Political Subdivision is an express condition precedent to the participation of each Participating Political Subdivision in this Election Services Contract. A Participating Political Subdivision may seek an extension from the Elections Administrator as to the due date for the deposit of funds. Such an extension

must be sought in writing and prior to due date for such deposit by the Participating Political Subdivision. Any decision(s) made by the Elections Administrator will be provided in writing to the Participating Political Subdivision. The Elections Administrator, however, shall not be required to grant an extension for the deposit of funds by a Participating Political Subdivision. For any Participating Political Subdivision that fails to deposit the total amounts specified in "Attachment A" by the dates specified in this Election Services Contract or any extension granted by the Elections Administrator, the Elections Administrator will be relieved from the responsibility to perform under this Election Services Contract for such Participating Political Subdivision.

- c) The Elections Administrator will only draw money from this Joint Election account to pay for election expenses that are included in "Attachment A" to this Election Services Contract and for other expenses that the Participating Political Subdivisions agree to in writing.
- d) If a Participating Political Subdivision withdraws completely from this Joint Election by **March 4, 2022**, or by **March 11, 2022** for any special election, then the Elections Administrator will refund (as soon as practicable) that Participating Political Subdivision's deposit, less any money already expended before the withdrawal and less the general supervisory fee authorized by Section 31.100 of the Texas Election Code. In the event of a partial withdrawal from this Joint Election, deposits will not be refunded to the Participating Political Subdivisions.
- e) The Elections Administrator will not make partial refunds to a Participating Political Subdivision if any candidate(s) or propositions do not appear on the ballot for that Participating Political Subdivision.
- f) Deposits should be made out to Dallas County Elections Department and delivered within the mandatory time frame to:

Michael Scarpello
Dallas County Elections Administrator
1520 Round Table Drive
Dallas, Texas 75247

In the "memo" section of check place Election Escrow Account: 91474

12) RECORDS OF THE ELECTION

- a) The Elections Administrator is hereby appointed the general custodian of the voted ballots and all election records of this Joint Election to the extent authorized by Sections 31.094, 31.095, 31.096, and 31.097 of the Texas Election Code.
- b) Access to the election records will be available to each Participating Political Subdivision as well as to the public in accordance with the Texas Public Information Act, Chapter 552, Government Code, at the **Dallas County Elections Department, 1520 Round Table Drive, Dallas, Texas 75247** at any time during normal business hours. The Elections Administrator will ensure that the records are maintained in an orderly manner, so that records are clearly identifiable and retrievable per records storage container. However,

access to election records that contain confidential information that must be redacted pursuant to federal or state law may be provided at the offices of the Civil Division of the Criminal District Attorney's Office of Dallas County, Texas at 500 Elm Street, Suite 6300 , Dallas, Texas 75202.

- c) Pursuant to Section 66.058 of the Texas Election Code, the Elections Administrator will retain the precinct election records that are distributed to the Elections Administrator at the Elections Administrator's main offices and Elections Warehouse for **sixty (60) days** after the date of this Joint Election. **Sixty (60) days** after the date of this Joint Election, the Elections Administrator may arrange for transport of this precinct election records to the Dallas County Record Storage facility. If so, the precinct election records will then become the responsibility of Dallas County Record Storage for the remainder of the **twenty-two (22) month** preservation period. If the Elections Administrator does not transport the precinct election records to the Dallas County Records Storage facility, then the precinct election records will remain the responsibility of the Elections Administrator for the remainder of the **twenty-two (22) month** preservation period. Dallas County Record Storage will be responsible for the destruction of this Joint Election records after the preservation period. The Participating Political Subdivisions agree the Elections Administrator may destroy the records from this Joint Election after the **twenty-two (22)** month preservation period without further notice to the Participating Political Subdivisions, unless the events in Section 12 (d) occur.
- d) The Participating Political Subdivisions must notify the Elections Administrator in writing within three (3) business days after any official or employee of any Participating Political Subdivision becomes aware of any election contest in connection with this Joint Election. In accordance with Section 1.013 of the Texas Election Code, the election records must be preserved until any election contest is completed and a judgment, if any, becomes final. Also, the election records will be maintained by the Elections Administrator if there is an active criminal investigation, proceeding, or a pending request for public information, related to the election records until such investigation, proceeding, or request for public information is finally concluded.
- e) The Participating Political Subdivisions acknowledge and agree that the Elections Administrator reserves the right to intervene in any election contest or litigation in connection with this Joint Election in order to preserve any available remedies at law, and to preserve the Elections Administrator's obligations under this Contract and the Texas Election Code.
- f) If the Participating Political Subdivisions have changed their single member districts since their last election, the Subdivisions must submit new boundaries by **February 4, 2022**.
- g) The Elections Administrator will provide each Participating Political Subdivision records that indicate the jurisdictional boundaries of each Participating Political Subdivision by **February 21, 2022**. Each Participating Political Subdivision will have until **February 25, 2022** to verify in writing that the jurisdictional boundaries provided by the Elections Administrator are correct.

13) EARLY VOTING

- a) Under Sections 31.094 and 271.006 of the Texas Election Code, the Participating Political Subdivisions hereby appoint the Elections Administrator to be the early voting clerk for all of the political subdivisions participating in this Joint Election. The deputy early voting clerks that will be appointed by the Elections Administrator are listed in "Attachment D."
- b) **[This provision is intentionally deleted]**
- c) Any qualified voter for this Joint Election may vote early by personal appearance at the main early voting polling place or at one of the early voting branch polling places listed in Attachment B. Early voting will be conducted as follows:
 - Monday-Friday, April 25-29, 2022 from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.**
 - Saturday, April 30, 2022 from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.**
 - Sunday, May 1, 2022 from 12:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m.**
 - Monday-Tuesday, May 2-3, 2022 from 7:00 a.m. to 7:00 p.m.**
- d) All requests for early voting ballots by mail that are received by a Participating Political Subdivision must be transported by runner on the day of receipt to the Dallas County Elections Department, Elections Operations Facility at 1520 Round Table Drive, Dallas, Texas 75247 for processing. Persons voting by mail must send their voted ballots to the Dallas County Elections Department.
- e) All early voting ballots will be prepared for counting by an Early Voting Ballot Board appointed under Subchapter A of Chapter 87 of the Texas Election Code. The Parties may submit one individual for consideration by the presiding judge to be appointed as a member of the Early Voting Ballot Board and will notify DCED of the individual's name, telephone number, mailing address, and email address, if any, no later than **April 1, 2022**. The Parties agree to appoint **Chaka Terrell** as the presiding judge and **Patty Clapp** as alternate presiding judge of the Early Voting Ballot Board. In accordance with Section 87.002(c) of the Texas Election Code, the presiding judge will appoint at least one or more members to the Early Voting Ballot Board. A list of Early Voting Ballot Board members will be furnished to each Participating Political Subdivision by April 8, 2022 .
- f) A signature verification committee will be appointed in accordance with Section 87.027 of the Texas Election Code. A list of the members of the signature verification committee will be furnished to each Participating Political Subdivision.
- g) The presiding judge of the Early Voting Ballot Board shall deliver notices of rejected ballots in compliance with Section 87.0431, Texas Election Code.

14) CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECKS

The Elections Administrator, their agent or assignee will conduct a criminal background check (in accordance with statutory requirements) of any person who is expected to or

scheduled to serve or work in this Joint Election at either the Elections Department or an Early Voting location. Any person that does not satisfactorily pass the criminal background check will be ineligible to serve or work in this Joint Election. Failure to obtain a criminal background check does not release the participating entity's obligation to pay for service rendered in good faith. Additionally, DCED will conduct a review of all poll workers against the Texas Public Sex Offender Registry and provide the results to the Parties.

15) ELECTION REPORTS

During the early voting period for this Joint Election, the Elections Administrator will deliver daily reports to each Participating Political Subdivision of the Early Voting Location Turnout Totals and Early Voting Roster. The day after the early voting period ends, the Elections Administrator will deliver to each Participating Political Subdivision, a Daily Early Voting Roster by vote center report that includes the entire Early Voting period. Pursuant to the Texas Election Code Section 87.121, the Elections Administrator will deliver these election reports by providing a link to a website posting.

16) WITHDRAWAL FROM CONTRACT

- a) No deposits will be refunded after the deadline to withdraw from this Election Services Contract has passed.
- b) In order to withdraw from this Election Services Contract, a Participating Political Subdivision must deliver to the Elections Administrator any certifications and declarations that are required under Subchapter C or Subchapter D of Chapter 2 of Title 1 of the Texas Election Code.
- c) The Elections Administrator will bill any Participating Political Subdivision that withdraws from this Election Services Contract for any expenses incurred prior to the Elections Administrator receiving copies of the certifications and declarations that are required under Subchapter C or Subchapter D of Chapter 2 of Title 1 of the Texas Election Code.
- d) If there are any withdrawals from this Joint Election, within ten (10) business days after the deadline for Participating Political Subdivisions to make declarations under Subchapter C or Subchapter D of Chapter 2 of Title 1 of the Texas Election Code, said deadline being **March 4, 2022**, or by **March 11, 2022** for any special election, the Elections Administrator will amend the attachments to this Election Services Contract as appropriate and provide updated copies of the amended attachments to all of the remaining Participating Political Subdivisions.
- e) The general supervisory fee authorized by Section 31.100 of the Texas Election Code will not be refunded.

17) AUDITING AND PROHIBITION ON WITHHOLDING OF DEPOSITS

- a) The Dallas County Auditor will conduct a review of the deposits and expenditures related to this Election Services Contract before the Final Bill or Refund is submitted to the Participating Political Subdivisions. Refunds will be submitted as soon as practicable.
- b) The Participating Political Subdivisions may request a financial audit of the Final Bill or

Refund or dispute the Final Bill or Refund under this Section, if: 1) the Final Bill exceeds ten percent (10%) of the amount of the Participating Political Subdivision's initial deposit as required in "Attachment A" to this Election Services Contract; or 2) the accounting accompanying the Refund is ten percent (10%) less than the amount the Participating Political Subdivision determines, should be refunded, after its good faith review. The request for a financial audit or dispute must be done in accordance with Section 17 (d) below.

- c) Should the events in Section 17 (b) occur, in lieu of an audit or dispute, the Participating Political Subdivision may make a request that the Elections Administrator ask the Dallas County Auditor to review the cost allocation methodology for the Participating Political Subdivision's Final Bill or Refund ("Review Request"). Participating Political Subdivisions must submit a Review Request to the Elections Administrator within five (5) business days of receipt of the Final Bill or the Refund, whichever is later. The Review Request must set forth, in detail, the basis for any challenge to the Final Bill or Refund. Corrections to the Participating Political Subdivision's Final Bill or the Refund, based on a Review Request, will be determined at the sole discretion of the Elections Administrator. A Review Request does not extend the timeframe in Section 17(d).
- d) Should the circumstances giving rise to an audit or dispute in Section 17 (b) occur, the Participating Political Subdivision may send a formal written notice of dispute of the Final Bill or Refund ("Dispute Notice") to the Elections Administrator. This Dispute Notice must be received by the Elections Administrator no later than thirty (30) calendar days from the date the Participating Political Subdivision receives the Final Bill or Refund. This Dispute Notice must provide: 1) an itemization of the disputed charge(s) by the Participating Political Subdivision; 2) the basis for the dispute; 3) the methodology showing how the Participating Political Subdivision arrived at the amount disputed; and 4) documentation in support thereof. The Participating Political Subdivision will have no right to withhold any undisputed amounts set forth in this Election Services Contract or reflected in the Final Bill. Payment of undisputed amounts in the Final Bill must be made by the Participating Political Subdivision as set forth in Section 10 (e) of this Election Services Contract.
- e) Failure of the Participating Political Subdivision to submit a timely Dispute Notice, as set forth in Section 17(d), shall waive any and all disputes, claims, or challenges to the Final Bill or Refund by the Participating Political Subdivision. The entire amount of the Participating Political Subdivision's Final Bill shall be due immediately; or, any estimated refund amounts will become final.
- f) If the Participating Political Subdivision files a timely Dispute Notice in compliance with Section 17(d), the Participating Political Subdivision will have the right to conduct a good faith financial audit ("Financial Audit") for the deposits and expenditures related to this Elections Services Contract. In conducting the Financial Audit, the Participating Political Subdivision will have no greater right to demand access to or copies of the County's governmental or election records than those rights specified in the Texas Election Code and the Texas Public Information Act. The cost of any Financial Audit conducted by the

Participating Political Subdivision shall be borne by the requesting Participating Political Subdivision and may not be paid for with funds deposited with the Dallas County Elections Department under this Election Services Contract. Further, the Participating Political Subdivision conducting the Financial Audit shall pay the Elections Administrator the reasonable costs for time expended and copies provided in order to perform the Financial Audit. If the Financial Audit identifies overcharges by the Elections Administrator of more than ten percent (10%) of the initial deposit amount required by "Attachment A", the Elections Administrator will review and assess the findings of the Financial Audit and will negotiate, in good faith, to resolve any disputes for overcharges with the Participating Political Subdivision. The Elections Administrator shall not be bound by the findings or recommendations of the Participating Political Subdivision's Financial Audit. The financial records will be retained at the County Election Administrator's office until the conclusion of the Financial Audit and resolution of all outstanding audit disputes.

- g) In the event the representatives of the Participating Political Subdivision and the Elections Administrator cannot agree on the amount of the disputed Final Bill as set forth in this Section, then the Parties may agree to submit to non-binding mediation. If mediation is acceptable to both parties to resolve a dispute concerning the disputed Final Bill, the Parties will agree to use a mutually agreed-upon mediator. Unless the Parties come to a written agreement at mediation, the mediation will not constitute a final and binding resolution of the dispute.
- h) The Participating Political Subdivision acknowledges that the practical effect of the Participating Political Subdivision withholding undisputed funds that are required under this Election Services Contract would result in breach of this Elections Services Contract and the other Participating Political Subdivisions' taxpayers subsidizing the withholding Participating Political Subdivision's election expenses.

18) NOTICE

Any addendum to, change/modification of, clarification of, and/or withdrawal from this contract requires written notice to and written approval by Dallas County. Whenever this Election Services Contract requires any consent, approval, notice, request, or demand, it must be in writing to be effective and must be delivered to the party intended to receive it as shown below:

Address for notice to the Elections Administrator:

Michael Scarpello
Dallas County Elections Administrator
1520 Round Table Drive
Dallas, Texas 75247
(214) 819-6334 telephone
(214) 819-6301 facsimile

and, to the physical addresses and facsimile numbers for notice to the Participating

Political Subdivisions are in "Attachment F" to this Election Services Contract. Any written notice required under this Contract shall be deemed to have been given when personally delivered, or if mailed, seventy-two (72) hours after deposit of the same in the United States Mail, postage prepaid, certified, or registered, return receipt requested, properly addressed to the contact person shown at the respective addresses set forth above, or at such other addresses as shall be specified by written notice delivered in accordance this notice section.

19) LIABILITY FOR NEGLIGENCE

ALL PARTIES TO THIS ELECTION SERVICES CONTRACT AGREE TO BE RESPONSIBLE, IN ACCORDANCE WITH APPLICABLE STATE OR FEDERAL LAW, EACH FOR THEIR OWN NEGLIGENT ACTS OR OMISSIONS, OR OTHER TORTIOUS CONDUCT IN THE COURSE OF PERFORMANCE OF THIS ELECTION SERVICES CONTRACT WITHOUT WAIVING ANY SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY, GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITY, STATUTORY IMMUNITY, OR OTHER DEFENSES AVAILABLE TO THE PARTIES UNDER FEDERAL OR STATE LAW. NOTHING IN THIS PARAGRAPH SHALL BE CONSTRUED TO CREATE OR GRANT ANY RIGHTS, CONTRACTUAL OR OTHERWISE, IN OR TO ANY THIRD PERSONS OR ENTITIES. ALL PARTIES AGREE THAT ANY SUCH LIABILITY OR DAMAGES OCCURRING DURING THE PERFORMANCE OF THIS ELECTION SERVICES CONTRACT CAUSED BY THE JOINT OR COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE OF THE PARTIES, OR THEIR EMPLOYEES, AGENTS OR OFFICERS WILL BE DETERMINED IN ACCORDANCE WITH COMPARATIVE RESPONSIBILITY LAWS OF TEXAS, BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT SUCH LAWS ARE APPLICABLE TO THE PARTY.

TO THE EXTENT PERMITTED BY LAW, IF LEGAL ACTION IS FILED AGAINST A PARTY TO THIS ELECTION SERVICES CONTRACT, THAT PARTY SHALL BE SOLELY RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR OWN RESPECTIVE COSTS AND DEFENSE OF THAT SUIT.

20) CHOICE OF LAW

This Election Services Contract will be governed and interpreted by the laws of the State of Texas.

21) VENUE AND JURISDICTION

The courts of the State of Texas and the United States of America that are physically located in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas are the exclusive jurisdiction and venue for any lawsuit, cause of action, temporary restraining order, temporary injunction, injunction, petition for extraordinary relief, mandamus, or any other legal proceeding or claim arising out of the performance of this Election Services Contract.

22) SEVERABILITY

If any term of this Election Services Contract is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, void, or unenforceable, the remainder of the terms of this Election Services Contract will remain in full force and effect and will in no way be affected, impaired, or invalidated.

23) ENTIRE CONTRACT

This Election Services Contract, including any exhibits or attachments, contains the entire agreement between the Elections Administrator and the Participating Political Subdivisions concerning the duties required by this Election Services Contract. The Elections Administrator of Dallas County, Texas and each Participating Political Subdivision hereby expressly warrant and represent that they are not relying on any promises or agreements that are not contained in this Election Services Contract concerning any of the terms in this Election Services Contract. Except otherwise specified in this Election Services Contract, no modification, amendment, novation, renewal, or other alteration of this Election Services Contract shall be effective unless mutually agreed upon in writing and executed by the Parties hereto.

24) PLURALITY, GENDER, AND HEADINGS

In this Election Services Contract, words in the singular number include the plural, and those in the plural include the singular. Words of any gender also refer to any other gender. Headings in this Election Services Contract are terms of inclusion, not exclusion.

25) RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES

The Participating Political Subdivisions, including their agents, or employees, are not an agent, servant, joint enterpriser, joint venturer, or employee of the County Elections Administrator, the County or DCED, and are responsible for their own acts, forbearance, negligence and deeds, and for those of their agents, or employees in conjunction with the performance of services covered under this Election Services Contract. The Participating Political Subdivisions represent that they have, or will secure at their own expense, all personnel and consultants required in performing the duties directly administered by the Participating Political Subdivision. Such personnel and consultants shall not be employees of or have any contractual relationship with the County, the County Elections Administrator, or DCED.

26) FORCE MAJEURE

No Party shall be in default or responsible for delays or failures in performance resulting from causes beyond its control. Such causes include but are not limited to acts of God, fire, storm, flood, earthquake, natural disaster, pandemic, epidemic, nuclear accident, strike, air traffic disruption, lockout, riot, freight embargo, public regulated utility, or governmental statutes, orders, or regulations superimposed after the fact. Any Party delayed by force majeure shall as soon as reasonably possible give the other Party written notice of the delay. The Party delayed shall use reasonable diligence to correct the cause of the delay, if correctable, and if the condition that caused the delay is corrected, the Party delayed shall immediately give the other Parties written notice thereof and shall resume performance under this Election Services Contract as soon as practicable. The date of delivery or of performance shall be extended for at least a minimum time period equal to the time lost by reason of the delay.

27) DEFAULT/CUMULATIVE RIGHTS/MITIGATION.

It is not a waiver of default if the non-defaulting Party fails to immediately declare a default or delays in taking any action. The rights and remedies provided by this Election Services Contract are cumulative, and no Party's use of any right or remedy will preclude or waive its right to any other remedy. These rights and remedies are in addition to any other rights the Parties may have by law, statute, ordinance or otherwise. All Parties have a duty to mitigate damages.

28) CONTRA PROFERENTEM

The legal doctrine of contra proferentem will not apply to this Election Services Contract. Consequently, any ambiguity that may exist in this Election Services Contract will not be construed against the Party who drafted this Election Services Contract.

29) ORDER OF PRECEDENCE

Any inconsistencies in this Election Services Contract will be resolved by reviewing and considering this Election Services Contract and Attachments A through G to this Election Services Contract together in context with each other.

30) SIGNATORY WARRANTY

Dallas County and the Elections Administrator of Dallas County, Texas and all of the contracting authorities of all of the Participating Political Subdivisions listed in "Attachment F" of this Election Services Contract represent that each has the full right, power and authority to enter into and perform this Election Services Contract in accordance with all of its terms and conditions, and that the execution and delivery of this Election Services Contract has been made by authorized representatives of the Participating Political Subdivisions to validly and legally bind the Participating Political Subdivisions to all terms, performances, and provisions set forth in this Election Services Contract.

31) COUNTERPARTS.

This Election Services Contract may be executed in any number of counterparts with the same effect as if all signatory parties had signed the same document. All counterparts will be construed together and will constitute one and the same instrument.

[Signatures on following page]

WITNESS HEREOF, the parties hereto have executed in triplicate originals this Election Services Contract on this _____ day of _____ 2022. (“Effective Date”)

DALLAS COUNTY:

CLAY JENKINS
DALLAS COUNTY JUDGE

RECOMMENDED AND APPROVED:

APPROVED AS TO FORM*

MICHAEL SCARPELLO
COUNTY ELECTIONS ADMINISTRATOR
DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

James R. Palomo
ASSISTANT DISTRICT ATTORNEY,
DISTRICT ATTORNEY
DALLAS COUNTY CRIMINAL ATTORNEY’S
OFFICE, CIVIL DIVISION

*By law, the Criminal District Attorney’s Office may only advise or approve contracts or legal documents on behalf of its clients. It may not advise or approve a contract or legal document on behalf of other parties. Our review of this document was conducted solely from the legal perspective of our client. Our approval of this document was offered solely for the benefit of our client. Other parties should not rely on this approval, and should seek review and approval by their own respective attorney(s).

ACCEPTED TO AND AGREED TO BY THE _____:

APPROVED

[INSERT NAME AND POSITION]



“Attachment B”

Early Voting Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
E3408	BALCH SPRINGS RECREATION CENTER	4372 SHEPHERD LN	BALCH SPRINGS	75180
E2407	JOSEY RANCH LAKE LIBRARY	1700 KELLER SPRINGS RD	CARROLLTON	75006
E3106	A E SIMS CEDAR HILL REC CENTER	310 E PARKERVILLE RD	CEDAR HILL	75104
E2805	COPPELL TOWN CENTER	255 E PARKWAY BLVD	COPPELL	75019
E1022	OAKLAWN BRANCH LIBRARY	4100 CEDAR SPRINGS RD	DALLAS	75219
E1029	RICHLAND CAMPUS-DALLAS COLLEGE	12800 ABRAMS RD	DALLAS	75243
E1052	LOCHWOOD BRANCH LIBRARY	11221 LOCHWOOD BLVD	DALLAS	75218
E1074	SAMUELL GRAND REC CENTER	6200 E GRAND AVE	DALLAS	75223
E1088	SKYLINE BRANCH LIBRARY	6006 EVERGLADE RD	DALLAS	75227
E1096	PLEASANT GROVE CTR-DALLAS COLLEGE	802 S BUCKNER BLVD	DALLAS	75217
E1116	HARRY STONE RECREATION CENTER	2403 MILLMAR DR	DALLAS	75228
E2005	MARSH LANE BAPTIST CHURCH	10716 MARSH LN	DALLAS	75229
E2027	OUR REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH	7611 PARK LN	DALLAS	75225
E2052	FRETZ PARK LIBRARY	6990 BELT LINE RD	DALLAS	75254
E2059	BETHANY LUTHERAN CHURCH	10101 WALNUT HILL LN	DALLAS	75238
E2220	UNIVERSITY PARK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	4024 CARUTH BLVD	DALLAS	75225
E3007	EL CENTRO CAMPUS-DALLAS COLLEGE	801 MAIN ST	DALLAS	75202
E3008	GEORGE L ALLEN SR COURT BUILDING	600 COMMERCE ST	DALLAS	75202
E3020	MARTIN LUTHER KING JR COMMUNITY CTR	2922 MLK JR BLVD	DALLAS	75215
E3043	PAUL L DUNBAR LANCASTER-KIEST LIB	2008 E KIEST BLVD	DALLAS	75216
E3064	FRIENDSHIP WEST BAPTIST CHURCH	2020 W WHEATLAND RD	DALLAS	75232
E3073	HIGHLAND HILLS LIBRARY	6200 BONNIE VIEW RD	DALLAS	75241
E4029	WEST DALLAS CENTER-DALLAS COLLEGE	3330 N HAMPTON RD	DALLAS	75212
E4050	MOUNTAIN CREEK LIBRARY	6102 MOUNTAIN CREEK PKWY	DALLAS	75249
E4064	MARTIN WEISS RECREATION CENTER	1111 MARTINDELL AVE	DALLAS	75211
E4071	OAK CLIFF GOVERNMENT CENTER	702 E. JEFFERSON BLVD STE 1200	DALLAS	75203

Locations are subject to change



“Attachment B” Early Voting Vote Center Locations May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
E4086	GRAUWYLER PARK RECREATION CENTER	7780 HARRY HINES BLVD	DALLAS	75235
E4113	MOUNTAIN VIEW CAMPUS-DALLAS COLLEGE	4849 W ILLINOIS AVE	DALLAS	75211
E3605	DISCIPLE CENTRAL COMMUNITY CHURCH	901 N POLK ST	DESOTO	75115
E3202	DUNCANVILLE LIBRARY	201 JAMES COLLINS BLVD	DUNCANVILLE	75116
E2307	BROOKHAVEN CAMPUS-DALLAS COLLEGE	3939 VALLEY VIEW LN	FARMERS BRANCH	75244
E1708	GARLAND CENTER-DALLAS COLLEGE	675 W WALNUT ST	GARLAND	75040
E1723	SOUTH GARLAND BRANCH LIBRARY	4845 BROADWAY BLVD	GARLAND	75043
E4502	BETTY WARMACK LIBRARY	760 BARDIN RD	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
E4507	RANDOLPH REED CENTER	1933 SPIKES ST	GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
E4528	OUR REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH-GP	4729 S CARRIER PKWY	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
E2604	VALLEY RANCH BRANCH LIBRARY	401 CIMARRON TRL	IRVING	75063
E4607	IRVING CITY HALL	825 W IRVING BLVD	IRVING	75060
E4629	BEAR CREEK COMMUNITY CHURCH	2700 FINLEY RD	IRVING	75062
E4633	NORTH LAKE CAMPUS-DALLAS COLLEGE	5001 N MACARTHUR BLVD	IRVING	75038
E4642	IRVING ARTS CENTER	3333 MACURTHER	IRVING	75062
E3072	CEDAR VALLEY CAMPUS-DALLAS COLLEGE	3030 N DALLAS AVE	LANCASTER	75134
E3809	LANCASTER VETERANS MEMORIAL LIBRARY	1600 VETERANS MEMORIAL PKWY	LANCASTER	75134
E1301	FLORENCE RECREATION CENTER	2501 WHITSON WAY	MESQUITE	75150
E1303	EASTFIELD CAMPUS-DALLAS COLLEGE	3737 MOTLEY DR	MESQUITE	75150
E3309	LAKESIDE ACTIVITY CENTER	101 HOLLEY PARK DR	MESQUITE	75149
E2516	RICHARDSON CIVIC CENTER	411 W ARAPAHO RD	RICHARDSON	75080
E2924	ROWLETT CITY HALL ANNEX	4004 MAIN ST	ROWLETT	75088
E2941	SACHSE CITY HALL	3815 SACHSE RD	SACHSE	75048
E2942	SACHSE SENIOR CENTER-BLDG A	3815 SACHSE ROAD	SACHSE	75048
E3500	SUNNYVALE TOWN HALL	127 NORTH COLLINS ROAD	SUNNYVALE	75182



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V2301	LOOS FIELD HOUSE	3815 SPRING VALLEY RD	ADDISON	75001
V2900	ADDISON FIRE STATION # 2	3950 BELTWAY DR	ADDISON	75001
V2902	ADDISON FIRE STATION # 1	4798 AIRPORT PKWY	ADDISON	75001
V3400	BALCH SPRINGS CIVIC CENTER	12400 ELAM RD	BALCH SPRINGS	75180
V3404	HICKORY TREE BAPTIST CHURCH	3200 HICKORY TREE RD	BALCH SPRINGS	75180
V3405	HODGES ELEM SCHOOL	14401 SPRING OAKS DR	BALCH SPRINGS	75180
V3408	BALCH SPRINGS RECREATION CENTER	4372 SHEPHERD LN	BALCH SPRINGS	75180
V2401	TED POLK MIDDLE SCHOOL	2001 KELLY BLVD	CARROLLTON	75006
V2402	MCCOY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	2425 MCCOY RD	CARROLLTON	75006
V2403	JERRY R JUNKINS ELEM SCHOOL	2808 RUNNING DUKE DR	CARROLLTON	75006
V2404	BLANTON ELEM SCHOOL	2525 SCOTT MILL RD	CARROLLTON	75006
V2405	NEWMAN SMITH HIGH SCHOOL	2335 N JOSEY LN	CARROLLTON	75006
V2406	KELLER SPRINGS BAPTIST CHUR	3227 KELLER SPRINGS RD	CARROLLTON	75006
V2407	JOSEY RANCH LAKE LIBRARY	1700 KELLER SPRINGS RD	CARROLLTON	75006
V2408	CROSBY RECREATION CENTER	1610 E CROSBY RD	CARROLLTON	75006
V2409	NORTH DALLAS FAMILY CHURCH	1700 S JOSEY LN	CARROLLTON	75006
V3100	A E SIMS CEDAR HILL RECREATION CENTER	310 E PARKERVILLE RD	CEDAR HILL	75104
V3102	KIM LEWIS AUXILIARY SERVICES CTR	202 E BELTLINE RD	CEDAR HILL	75104
V3103	BESSIE COLEMAN MIDDLE SCHOOL	1208 E PLEASANT RUN RD	CEDAR HILL	75104
V3104	MADDOX TEACHING & LEARNING CTR	1533 HIGH POINTE LN	CEDAR HILL	75104
V3105	CEDAR HILLS GOVERNMENT CENTER	285 UPTOWN BLVD	CEDAR HILL	75104
V3106	PLUMMER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	1203 S CLARK RD	CEDAR HILL	75104
V3107	HIGHLANDS ELEM SCHOOL-CHISD	131 SIMS DR	CEDAR HILL	75104
V3108	BRAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	218 N BROAD ST	CEDAR HILL	75104
V3109	LAKE RIDGE ELEM SCHOOL	1020 LAKE RIDGE PKWY	CEDAR HILL	75104

194



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V4300	COCKRELL HILL CITY HALL	4125 W CLARENDON DR	COCKRELL HILL	75211
V2801	COPPELL ARTS CENTER	505 TRAVIS ST	COPPELL	75019
V2802	WILSON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	200 S COPPELL RD	COPPELL	75019
V2803	MOCKINGBIRD ELEM SCHOOL	300 MOCKINGBIRD LN	COPPELL	75019
V2805	COPPELL TOWN CENTER	255 E PARKWAY BLVD	COPPELL	75019
V2807	LAKESIDE ELEM SCHOOL-COISD	1100 VILLAGE PKWY	COPPELL	75019
V2808	COTTONWOOD CREEK ELEM SCH	615 MINYARD DR	COPPELL	75019
V2809	RIVERCHASE ELEM SCHOOL	272 S MACARTHUR BLVD	COPPELL	75019
V1001	SAM TASBY MIDDLE SCHOOL	7001 FAIR OAKS AVE	DALLAS	75231
V1002	VICKERY BAPTIST CHURCH	5814 RIDGECREST RD	DALLAS	75231
V1003	HAMILTON PARK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	11881 SCHROEDER DR	DALLAS	75243
V1004	FOREST MEADOW JR HIGH SCHOOL	9373 WHITEHURST DR	DALLAS	75243
V1005	NEW MOUNT ZION BAPTIST CHURCH	9530 SHEPHERD RD	DALLAS	75243
V1006	MOSS HAVEN ELEM SCHOOL	9202 MOSS FARM LN	DALLAS	75243
V1008	LEE MCSHAN JR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	8307 MEADOW RD	DALLAS	75231
V1013	NORTH DALLAS HIGH SCHOOL	3120 N HASKELL AVE	DALLAS	75204
V1015	MULTIPLE CAREERS MAGNET CTR	4528 RUSK AVE	DALLAS	75204
V1019	SOLAR PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	2617 N HENDERSON AVE	DALLAS	75206
V1020	BEN MILAM ELEM SCH - DISD	4200 MCKINNEY AVE	DALLAS	75205
V1022	OAKLAWN BRANCH LIBRARY	4100 CEDAR SPRINGS RD	DALLAS	75219
V1023	THE FATHER'S CHURCH	2707 ABRAMS RD	DALLAS	75214
V1027	AUDELIA CREEK ELEM SCHOOL	12600 AUDELIA RD	DALLAS	75243
V1029	RICHLAND COLLEGE-LECROY CENTER	12800 ABRAMS RD	DALLAS	75243
V1030	A M AIKIN ELEM SCHOOL	12300 PLEASANT VALLEY DR	DALLAS	75243
V1032	NORTHWOOD HILLS ELEM SCH	14532 MEANDERING WAY	DALLAS	75254
V1033	SPRING VALLEY ELEM SCHOOL	13535 SPRING GROVE AVE	DALLAS	75240

195



Attachment "C" Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V1036	RISD ACADEMY	13630 COIT RD	DALLAS	75240
V1040	DALLAS FIRE STATION #57	9666 FERRIS BRANCH BLVD	DALLAS	75238
V1043	SKYVIEW ELEM SCHOOL	9229 MEADOWKNOLL DR	DALLAS	75243
V1045	PERSONALIZED LEARN. ACADEMY@HIGHLAND MDW ES	8939 WHITEWING LN	DALLAS	75238
V1047	MARTHA T REILLY ELEM	11230 LIPPITT AVE	DALLAS	75218
V1049	MERRIMAN PARK ELEM SCHOOL	7101 WINEDALE DR	DALLAS	75231
V1052	LOCHWOOD BRANCH LIBRARY	11221 LOCHWOOD BLVD	DALLAS	75218
V1054	CASA VIEW ELEM SCHOOL	2100 N FAROLA DR	DALLAS	75228
V1056	CHARLES A GILL ELEM SCH	10910 FERGUSON RD	DALLAS	75228
V1057	ST PIUS X CHURCH PARISH	3030 GUS THOMASSON RD	DALLAS	75228
V1058	BRYAN ADAMS HIGH SCHOOL	2403 MILLMAR DR	DALLAS	75228
V1059	REINHARDT ELEM SCHOOL	10122 LOSA DR	DALLAS	75218
V1060	ALEX SANGER PREPARATORY SCHOOL	8410 SAN LEANDRO DR	DALLAS	75218
V1061	W H GASTON MIDDLE SCHOOL	9565 MERCER DR	DALLAS	75228
V1063	GEORGE TRUETT ELEM SCH	1811 GROSS RD	DALLAS	75228
V1070	GRACE UNITED METH CHURCH	4105 JUNIUS ST	DALLAS	75246
V1071	LAKWOOD BRANCH LIBRARY	6121 WORTH ST	DALLAS	75214
V1073	THE CHURCH AT JUNIUS HEIGHTS	5429 REIGER AVE	DALLAS	75214
V1074	SAMUELL GRAND REC CENTER	6220 E GRAND AVE	DALLAS	75223
V1076	EDUARDO MATA MONTESSORI SCHOOL	7420 LA VISTA DR	DALLAS	75214
V1078	BAYLES ELEM SCHOOL	2444 TELEGRAPH AVE	DALLAS	75228
V1079	S S CONNER ELEM SCHOOL	3037 GREENMEADOW DR	DALLAS	75228
V1081	OWENWOOD FARM & NEIGHBOR SPACE	1451 JOHN WEST RD	DALLAS	75228
V1083	COLONIAL BAPTIST CHURCH	6459 SCYENE RD	DALLAS	75227
V1084	EDNA ROWE ELEM SCHOOL	4918 HOVENKAMP DR	DALLAS	75227

196



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V1085	URBAN PARK ELEM SCHOOL	6901 MILITARY PKWY	DALLAS	75227
V1087	SKYLINE HIGH SCHOOL	7777 FORNEY RD	DALLAS	75227
V1088	SKYLINE BRANCH LIBRARY	6006 EVERGLADE RD	DALLAS	75227
V1090	SAN JACINTO ELEM SCHOOL	7900 HUME DR	DALLAS	75227
V1091	ANNIE WEBB BLANTON SCHOOL	8915 GREENMOUND AVE	DALLAS	75227
V1092	EDWARD TITCHE ELEM SCHOOL	9560 HIGHFIELD DR	DALLAS	75227
V1093	NUEVA VIDA LIFE ASSEMBLY	10747 BRUTON RD	DALLAS	75217
V1094	SYLVIA MENDEZ (CREW) LEADERSHIP ACADEMY	1515 N JIM MILLER RD	DALLAS	75217
V1095	NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE SCHOOL	7800 UMPHRESS RD	DALLAS	75217
V1096	EASTFIELD COLLEGE PLEASANT GROVE CAMPUS	802 S BUCKNER BLVD	DALLAS	75217
V1097	W W SAMUELL HIGH SCHOOL	8928 PALISADE DR	DALLAS	75217
V1098	YMLA @ FLORENCE MIDDLE SCHOOL	1625 N MASTERS DR	DALLAS	75217
V1100	E B COMSTOCK MIDDLE SCHOOL	7044 HODDE ST	DALLAS	75217
V1101	PLEASANT GROVE LIBRARY	7310 LAKE JUNE RD	DALLAS	75217
V1102	B H MACON ELEM SCHOOL	650 HOLCOMB RD	DALLAS	75217
V1104	WILLIAM ANDERSON ELEM SCH	620 N ST AUGUSTINE RD	DALLAS	75217
V1107	RICHARD LAGOW ELEM SCHOOL	637 EDGEWORTH DR	DALLAS	75217
V1108	H GRADY SPRUCE HIGH SCHOOL	9733 OLD SEAGOVILLE RD	DALLAS	75217
V1109	SURE FOUNDATION BAPTIST CHURCH	8601 FIRESIDE DR	DALLAS	75217
V1116	EDWIN J KIEST ELEM SCHOOL	2611 HEALEY DR	DALLAS	75228
V1118	IGNITE MIDDLE SCHOOL	2211 CADDO ST	DALLAS	75204
V1119	ST LUKE COMMUNITY UMC	5710 E R L THORNTON FRWY	DALLAS	75223
V1120	SOLAR PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS	1802 MOSER AVE	DALLAS	75206
V1121	LIVING WATERS CHURCH OF GOD	11110 SHILOH RD	DALLAS	75228
V1128	LAKE HIGHLANDS HIGH SCHOOL	9449 CHURCH RD	DALLAS	75238
V1134	FORESTER FIELD HOUSE	8233 MILITARY PKWY	DALLAS	75227

197

Locations are subject to change



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V2002	THOMAS C MARSH PREPARATORY ACADEMY	3838 CROWN SHORE DR	DALLAS	75244
V2003	W T WHITE HIGH SCHOOL	4505 RIDGESIDE DR	DALLAS	75244
V2004	NATHAN ADAMS ELEM SCHOOL	12600 WELCH RD	DALLAS	75244
V2005	MARSH LANE BAPTIST CHURCH	10716 MARSH LANE	DALLAS	75229
V2006	HARRY C WITHERS ELEM SCHOOL	3959 NORTHAVEN RD	DALLAS	75229
V2007	MIDWAY HILLS CHRISTIAN CHURCH	11001 MIDWAY RD	DALLAS	75229
V2008	JOHN J PERSHING ELEM SCHOOL	5715 MEADERS LN	DALLAS	75229
V2009	L G CIGARROA ELEM SCHOOL	9990 WEBB CHAPEL RD	DALLAS	75220
V2010	EDWARD CARY MIDDLE SCHOOL	3978 KILLION DR	DALLAS	75229
V2011	WALNUT HILL REC CENTER	10011 MIDWAY RD	DALLAS	75229
V2013	LOVERS LANE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	9200 INWOOD RD	DALLAS	75220
V2016	UNITY CHURCH OF DALLAS	6525 FOREST LN	DALLAS	75230
V2018	NORTHAVEN UN METHODIST CHURCH	11211 PRESTON RD	DALLAS	75230
V2019	GEORGE B DEALEY MONTESSORI ACADEMY	6501 ROYAL LN	DALLAS	75230
V2020	ARTHUR KRAMER ELEM SCHOOL	7131 MIDBURY DR	DALLAS	75230
V2021	HILLCREST HIGH SCHOOL	9924 HILLCREST RD	DALLAS	75230
V2023	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN - IEA	6920 MEADOW RD	DALLAS	75230
V2026	PRESTON HOLLOW UN METHODIST CHURCH	6315 WALNUT HILL LN	DALLAS	75230
V2027	OUR REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH	7611 PARK LN	DALLAS	75225
V2029	WESTMINISTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	8200 DEVONSHIRE	DALLAS	75209
V2030	THE MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ART	7500 PARK LN	DALLAS	75225
V2032	SKILLMAN SOUTHWESTERN BRANCH LIBRARY	5707 SKILLMAN ST	DALLAS	75206
V2034	HENRY W LONGFELLOW - CEA	5314 BOAZ ST	DALLAS	75209
V2035	MOCKINGBIRD COMMUNITY CHURCH	5470 ELLSWORTH AVE	DALLAS	75206
V2036	ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH	6121 E LOVERS LN	DALLAS	75214
V2038	GENEVA HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	2911 DELMAR AVE	DALLAS	75206

198

Locations are subject to change



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V2040	ST ANDREWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	3204 SKILLMAN ST	DALLAS	75206
V2042	PARKHILL JR HIGH SCHOOL	16500 SHADYBANK DR	DALLAS	75248
V2043	BRENTFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	6767 BRENTFIELD DR	DALLAS	75248
V2044	TEXAS A&M RESEARCH EXT CTR	17360 COIT RD	DALLAS	75252
V2047	JAMES BOWIE ELEM SCHOOL-RISD	7643 LA MANGA DR	DALLAS	75248
V2048	DALLAS FIRE STATION #7	6010 DAVENPORT RD	DALLAS	75248
V2050	PRESTONWOOD ELEM SCHOOL	6525 LA COSA DR	DALLAS	75248
V2051	SPRING CREEK ELEM-RISD	7667 ROUNDROCK RD	DALLAS	75248
V2052	FRETZ PARK LIBRARY	6990 BELT LINE RD	DALLAS	75254
V2056	KING OF GLORY LUTHERAN CHURCH	6411 LBJ FWY	DALLAS	75240
V2058	PARK CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH	7777 LBJ FWY	DALLAS	75240
V2059	BETHANY LUTHERAN CHURCH	10045 AUDELIA RD	DALLAS	75238
V2060	NORTHLAKE ELEM SCH - RISD	10059 RAVENSWAY DR	DALLAS	75238
V2061	LAKE HIGHLANDS ELEM SCHOOL	9501 FERNDALE RD	DALLAS	75238
V2062	LAKE HIGHLANDS JR HIGH	10301 WALNUT HILL LN	DALLAS	75238
V2063	WALLACE ELEM SCHOOL-RISD	9921 KIRKHAVEN DR	DALLAS	75238
V2064	HIGHLAND OAKS CHURCH OF CHRIST	505 EASTON RD	DALLAS	75218
V2065	VICTOR HEXTER ELEM SCHOOL	9720 WATERVIEW RD	DALLAS	75218
V2066	LAKE HIGHLANDS NORTH REC CTR	9940 WHITE ROCK TRL	DALLAS	75238
V2067	L L HOTCHKISS ELEM SCHOOL	6929 TOWN NORTH DR	DALLAS	75231
V2068	DAN D ROGERS ELEM SCHOOL	5314 ABRAMS RD	DALLAS	75214
V2069	RIDGEWOOD REC CENTER	6818 FISHER RD	DALLAS	75214
V2071	LAKESWOOD ELEM SCHOOL	3000 HILLBROOK ST	DALLAS	75214
V2072	NORTHRIDGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	6920 BOB-O-LINK DR	DALLAS	75214
V2073	BATH HOUSE CULTURAL CENTER	521 E LAWTHOR DR	DALLAS	75218
V2077	E D WALKER MIDDLE SCHOOL	12532 NUESTRA DR	DALLAS	75230

199

Locations are subject to change



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V2079	ANNE FRANK ELEM SCHOOL	5201 CELESTIAL RD	DALLAS	75254
V2200	CENTRAL COMMONS CHURCH	4711 WESTSIDE DR	DALLAS	75209
V2203	JOHN S ARMSTRONG ELEM	3600 CORNELL AVE	DALLAS	75205
V2220	UNIVERSITY PARK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	4024 CARUTH BLVD	DALLAS	75225
V2221	JOHN S. BRADFIELD ELEMENTARY	4300 SOUTHERN AVE	DALLAS	75205
V2223	UNIVERSITY PARK SCH-W	3505 AMHERST AVE	DALLAS	75225
V2224	HIGHLAND PARK MIDDLE SCHOOL	3555 GRANADA DR	DALLAS	75205
V2225	SMU/HUGHES-TRIGGS STUDENT CTR	3140 DYER ST	DALLAS	75205
V2226	HIGHLAND PARK ISD ADMIN BLDG	7015 WESTCHESTER DR	DALLAS	75205
V2306	CHAPEL HILL PREPARATORY SCHOOL	12701 TEMPLETON TRL	DALLAS	75234
V3000	WILLIAM B TRAVIS ACADEMY	3001 MCKINNEY AVE	DALLAS	75204
V3003	T W BROWNE MIDDLE SCHOOL	3333 SPRAGUE DR	DALLAS	75233
V3004	DANIEL WEBSTER ELEM SCHOOL	3815 S FRANKLIN ST	DALLAS	75233
V3007	EL CENTRO COLLEGE CAMPUS	801 MAIN ST	DALLAS	75202
V3008	GEORGE L ALLEN SR. COURTS BLDG	600 COMMERCE ST	DALLAS	75202
V3009	EXALL RECREATION CENTER	1355 ADAIR ST	DALLAS	75204
V3011	ST EDWARDS CATHOLIC CHURCH	4033 ELM ST	DALLAS	75226
V3016	Dallas College - BILL J PRIEST Center	1402 CORINTH ST	DALLAS	75215
V3017	MARTIN LUTHER KING JR ARTS ACADEMY	1817 WARREN AVE	DALLAS	75215
V3018	PARK SOUTH YMCA	2500 ROMINE AVE	DALLAS	75215
V3019	JAMES MADISON HIGH SCHOOL	3000 MLK BLVD	DALLAS	75215
V3020	MARTIN LUTHER KING CORE BLDG	2922 MARTIN L KING BLVD	DALLAS	75215
V3022	IRMA RANGEL-YOUNG WOMEN'S SCHOOL	1718 ROBERT B CULLUM BLVD	DALLAS	75210
V3025	MT HOREB BAPTIST CHURCH	3306 CARPENTER AVE	DALLAS	75215
V3026	ST PAUL BAPTIST CHURCH	1600 PEAR ST	DALLAS	75215
V3027	LINCOLN HIGH SCHOOL -CHM	2826 ELSIE FAYE HEGGINS ST	DALLAS	75215

200

Locations are subject to change



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V3029	EVANGELIST TEMPLE CHURCH	2627 DORRIS ST	DALLAS	75215
V3032	HECTOR P GARCIA MIDDLE SCHOOL-DISD	700 E 8TH ST	DALLAS	75203
V3034	GREATER MT PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH	1403 MORRELL AVE	DALLAS	75203
V3035	F D ROOSEVELT HS OF INNOVATION	525 BONNIE VIEW RD	DALLAS	75203
V3038	THE WAY-TRUTH-LIFE CHRISTIAN CHURCH	1702 S DENLEY DR	DALLAS	75216
V3039	OLIVER W HOLMES MIDDLE SCHOOL	2001 E KIEST BLVD	DALLAS	75216
V3040	GOOD STREET BAPTIST CHURCH	3110 BONNIE VIEW RD	DALLAS	75216
V3042	JOHN NEELY BRYAN ELEM SCHOOL	2001 DEER PATH DR	DALLAS	75216
V3043	PAUL L DUNBAR LANCASTER-KEIST LIBRARY	2008 EAST KIEST BLVD	DALLAS	75216
V3044	W W BUSHMAN ELEM SCHOOL	4200 BONNIE VIEW RD	DALLAS	75216
V3045	GETHSEMANE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH	4600 SOLAR LN	DALLAS	75216
V3046	JOHN W CARPENTER ELEM SCHOOL	2121 TOSCA LN	DALLAS	75224
V3047	CFNI STUDENT CENTER	444 FAWN RIDGE DR	DALLAS	75224
V3048	SOUTH OAK CLIFF HIGH SCHOOL	3601 S MARSALIS AVE	DALLAS	75216
V3049	CLARA OLIVER ELEM SCHOOL	4010 IDAHO AVE	DALLAS	75216
V3050	H I HOLLAND ELEM SCHOOL @ LISBON	4203 S LANCASTER RD	DALLAS	75216
V3051	FOUNTAIN OF THE LIVING WORD CHURCH	2543 E LEDBETTER DR	DALLAS	75216
V3052	ELISHA M PEASE ELEM SCHOOL	2914 CUMMINGS ST	DALLAS	75216
V3054	W M HAWLEY ATWELL LAW ACADEMY	1303 REYNOLDSTON LN	DALLAS	75232
V3055	ADELLE TURNER ELEM SCHOOL	5505 S POLK ST	DALLAS	75232
V3056	MARK TWAIN LEADERSHIP VANGUARD	724 GREEN COVE LN	DALLAS	75232
V3057	TG TERRY ELEM SCHOOL	6661 GREENSPAN AVE	DALLAS	75232
V3058	ST PAUL LUTHERAN CHURCH	5725 S MARSALIS AVE	DALLAS	75241
V3059	IDEAL FAMILY CHURCH	1000 E REDBIRD LN	DALLAS	75241
V3060	R L THORNTON ELEM SCHOOL	6011 OLD OX RD	DALLAS	75241
V3061	BOML ACADEMY @ A MACEO SMITH	3030 STAG RD	DALLAS	75241

201

Locations are subject to change



Attachment "C" Election Day Vote Center Locations May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V3062	J N ERVIN ELEM SCHOOL	3722 BLACK OAK DR	DALLAS	75241
V3063	RONALD E MCNAIR ELEM SCHOOL	3150 BAINBRIDGE AVE	DALLAS	75237
V3064	FRIENDSHIP WEST BAPTIST CHURCH	2020 WHEATLAND RD	DALLAS	75232
V3065	UMPHREY LEE ELEM SCHOOL	7808 RACINE DR	DALLAS	75232
V3066	MARTIN WEISS ELEM SCHOOL	8601 WILLOUGHBY BLVD	DALLAS	75232
V3067	DA HULCY STEAM MIDDLE SCHOOL	9339 S POLK ST	DALLAS	75232
V3068	SINGING HILLS REC CENTER	6805 PATROL WAY	DALLAS	75241
V3069	CORNERSTONE COMMUNITY CHURCH	2817 CHERRY VALLEY BLVD	DALLAS	75241
V3070	TOMMIE ALLEN REC CENTER	7071 BONNIE VIEW RD	DALLAS	75241
V3071	HIGHLAND HILLS UN METHODIST CHURCH	3800 SIMPSON STUART RD	DALLAS	75241
V3073	HIGHLAND HILLS LIBRARY	6200 BONNIE VIEW RD	DALLAS	75241
V3075	WILMER-HUTCHINS HIGH SCHOOL	5520 LANGDON RD	DALLAS	75241
V3078	PARK IN THE WOODS REC CENTER	6801 MOUNTAIN CREEK PKWY	DALLAS	75249
V3079	HENRIE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	253 W LAWSON RD	DALLAS	75253
V3080	KLEBERG/RYLIE REC CENTER	1515 EDD RD	DALLAS	75253
V3081	BOOKER T WASHINGTON HIGH SCHOOL	2501 FLORA ST	DALLAS	75201
V3082	W A BLAIR ELEM SCHOOL	7720 GAYGLEN DR	DALLAS	75217
V3083	EBBY HALLIDAY ELEM SCHOOL	10210 TEAGARDEN RD	DALLAS	75217
V3090	JONSSON CENTRAL LIBRARY	1515 YOUNG ST	DALLAS	75201
V3092	THURGOOD MARSHALL REC CENTER	5150 MARK TRAIL WAY	DALLAS	75232
V3097	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS AT DALLAS	7300 UNIVERSITY HILLS BLVD	DALLAS	75216
V4002	CAILLET ELEM SCHOOL	3033 MERRELL RD	DALLAS	75229
V4004	MARCUS REC CENTER	3003 NORTHAVEN RD	DALLAS	75229
V4006	DEGOLYER ELEM SCHOOL	3453 FLAIR DR	DALLAS	75229
V4010	STEPHEN FOSTER ELEM SCH	3700 CLOVER LN	DALLAS	75220
V4014	SUDIE WILLIAMS TAG ACADEMY	4518 POMONA RD	DALLAS	75209

202

Locations are subject to change



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V4015	NORTH PARK COMMUNITY CORP	4619 W UNIVERSITY BLVD	DALLAS	75209
V4016	K B POLK VANGUARD CENTER ATG	6911 VICTORIA AVE	DALLAS	75209
V4018	MAPLE LAWN ELEM SCHOOL	3120 INWOOD RD	DALLAS	75235
V4019	ARLINGTON PARK RECREATION CENTER	1505 RECORD CROSSING RD	DALLAS	75235
V4022	ESPERANZA HOPE MEDRANO ELEM SCHOOL	2221 LUCAS DR	DALLAS	75219
V4024	L G PINKSTON HIGH SCHOOL	2200 DENNISON ST	DALLAS	75212
V4028	VICTORY CATHEDRAL	3407 N WESTMORELAND RD	DALLAS	75212
V4029	DALLAS COLLEGE-WEST DALLAS CENTER	3330 NORTH HAMPTON RD	DALLAS	75212
V4031	C F CARR ELEM SCHOOL	1952 BAYSIDE ST	DALLAS	75212
V4032	REVERCHON RECREATION CENTER	3505 MAPLE AVE	DALLAS	75219
V4033	DALLAS FIRE STATION #1	1901 IRVING BLVD	DALLAS	75207
V4035	MARGARET B. HENDERSON ELEM SCHOOL	2200 S EDGEFIELD AVE	DALLAS	75224
V4038	HARRELL BUDD ELEM SCHOOL	2121 S MARSALIS AVE	DALLAS	75216
V4039	BEXAR STREET BAPTIST CHURCH	2018 S MARSALIS AVE	DALLAS	75216
V4040	TRINITY HEIGHTS TALENTED & GIFTED	1515 LYNN HAVEN AVE	DALLAS	75216
V4043	THE UNION CHURCH	3410 S POLK ST	DALLAS	75224
V4046	CLINTON P RUSSELL ELEM SCHOOL	3031 S BECKLEY AVE	DALLAS	75224
V4050	MOUNTAIN CREEK LIBRARY	6102 MOUNTAIN CREEK PKWY	DALLAS	75249
V4052	BILHARTZ ELEM SCHOOL	6700 WANDT DR	DALLAS	75236
V4055	LESLIE STEMMONS ELEM SCHOOL	2727 KNOXVILLE ST	DALLAS	75211
V4056	PALABRA DE VIDA CHURCH	2550 W ILLINOIS AVE	DALLAS	75233
V4057	KIEST REC CENTER	3081 S HAMPTON RD	DALLAS	75224
V4060	NANCY JANE COCHRAN ELEMENTARY	6000 KEENELAND PKWY	DALLAS	75211
V4061	L O DONALD ELEM SCHOOL	1218 PHINNEY AVE	DALLAS	75211
V4062	LELIA P COWART ELEM SCHOOL	1515 S RAVINIA DR	DALLAS	75211
V4063	ELMWOOD-EL BUEN SAMARITANO UMC	1315 BERKLEY AVE	DALLAS	75224

203



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V4064	MARTIN WEISS REC CENTER	1111 MARTINDELL AVE	DALLAS	75211
V4065	ARCADIA PARK ELEM SCHOOL	1300 N JUSTIN AVE	DALLAS	75211
V4066	ANSON JONES ELEM SCHOOL	3901 MEREDITH AVE	DALLAS	75211
V4067	GEORGE PEABODY ELEM SCHOOL	3101 RAYDELL PL	DALLAS	75211
V4068	LIDA HOOE ELEM SCHOOL	2419 GLADSTONE DR	DALLAS	75211
V4069	WINNETKA ELEM SCHOOL	1151 S EDGEFIELD AVE	DALLAS	75208
V4070	JOHN F PEELER ELEM SCHOOL	810 S LLEWELLYN AVE	DALLAS	75208
V4071	OAK CLIFF SUB-COURTHOUSE	702 E JEFFERSON BLVD	DALLAS	75203
V4073	PREPARING THE WAY MINISTRIES	2442 W JEFFERSON BLVD	DALLAS	75211
V4074	SUNSET HIGH SCHOOL-ANNEX BUILDING	2021 W TENTH ST	DALLAS	75208
V4075	Bishop Arts Steam Academy	201 N ADAMS AVE	DALLAS	75208
V4076	STEVENS PARK ELEM SCHOOL	2615 W COLORADO BLVD	DALLAS	75211
V4077	ROSEMONT ELEM SCHOOL/UPPER CAMPUS	719 N MONTCLAIR AVE	DALLAS	75208
V4078	KIDD SPRINGS REC CENTER	711 W CANTY ST	DALLAS	75208
V4079	KESSLER PARK UNITED METHODIST CHUR	1215 TURNER AVE	DALLAS	75208
V4081	ELADIO R MARTINEZ LEARNING CENTER	4500 BERNAL DR	DALLAS	75212
V4083	JESUS MOROLES EXPRESSIVE ARTS VANGUARD	1400 WALMSLEY AVE	DALLAS	75208
V4085	ANITA MARTINEZ REC CENTER	3212 N WINNETKA AVE	DALLAS	75212
V4086	GRAUWYLER PARK REC CENTER	7780 HARRY HINES BLVD	DALLAS	75235
V4087	BACHMAN REC CENTER	2750 BACHMAN DR	DALLAS	75220
V4094	PARK FOREST BRANCH LIBRARY	3421 FOREST LN	DALLAS	75234
V4097	DAVID G BURNET ELEM SCHOOL	3200 KINKAID DR	DALLAS	75220
V4110	BOUDE STOREY MIDDLE SCHOOL	3000 MARYLAND AVE	DALLAS	75216
V4113	MOUNTAIN VIEW COLLEGE-E BLDG	4849 W ILLINOIS AVE	DALLAS	75211
V3601	FAITH BIBLE CHURCH	1437 W PLEASANT RUN RD	DESOTO	75115
V3604	RUBY YOUNG ELEM SCHOOL	707 YOUNG BLVD	DESOTO	75115

204



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V3605	DISCIPLE CENTRAL COMMUNITY CHURCH	901 N POLK ST	DESOTO	75115
V3606	THE MEADOWS ELEM SCHOOL	1016 THE MEADOWS PKWY	DESOTO	75115
V3607	COCKRELL HILL ELEM SCHOOL	425 S COCKRELL HILL RD	DESOTO	75115
V3609	DESOTO HIGH SCHOOL	600 EAGLE DR	DESOTO	75115
V3611	DESOTO EAST MIDDLE SCHOOL	601 E BELT LINE RD	DESOTO	75115
V3616	BELT LINE CONFERENCE CENTER	200 E BELT LINE RD	DESOTO	75115
V3200	H BOB DANIEL SR INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	1007 SPRINGWOOD DR	DUNCANVILLE	75137
V3201	ALEXANDER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	510 SOFTWOOD DR	DUNCANVILLE	75137
V3202	DUNCANVILLE LIBRARY	201 JAMES COLLINS BLVD	DUNCANVILLE	75116
V3203	DUNCANVILLE'S FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	323 W WHEATLAND RD	DUNCANVILLE	75116
V3204	REED MIDDLE SCHOOL	530 E FREEMAN ST	DUNCANVILLE	75116
V3205	BRANDENBURG INTERMEDIATE SCH-DUISD	1903 BLUERIDGE DR	DUNCANVILLE	75116
V3206	BYRD MIDDLE SCHOOL	1040 W WHEATLAND RD	DUNCANVILLE	75116
V3207	ARISE CHURCH	201 W CENTER ST	DUNCANVILLE	75116
V3208	CENTRAL ELEM SCHOOL- DUISD	302 E FREEMAN ST	DUNCANVILLE	75116
V3209	DUNCANVILLE HS PERFORMANCE HALL	900 W CAMP WISDOM RD	DUNCANVILLE	0
V3211	FAIRMEADOWS ELEM SCHOOL	101 E FAIRMEADOWS DR	DUNCANVILLE	75116
V2300	ST ANDREWS EPISCOPAL CHURCH	2783 VALWOOD PKWY	FARMERS BRANCH	75234
V2302	VIVIAN FIELD MIDDLE SCHOOL	13551 DENNIS LN	FARMERS BRANCH	75234
V2303	FARMERS BRANCH RECREATION CENTER	14050 HEARTSIDE PL	FARMERS BRANCH	75234
V2305	FARMERS BRANCH MANSKE LIBRARY	13613 WEBB CHAPEL RD	FARMERS BRANCH	75234
V2307	BROOKHAVEN COLLEGE	3939 VALLEY VIEW LN	FARMERS BRANCH	75244

205



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V2310	WEBB CHAPEL UMC	2536 VALLEY VIEW LN	FARMERS BRANCH	75234
V1302	VERNON PRICE ELEM SCHOOL	630 STROUD LN	GARLAND	75043
V1700	BRADFIELD REC CENTER	1146 CASTLE DR	GARLAND	75040
V1701	BUSSEY MIDDLE SCHOOL	1204 TRAVIS ST	GARLAND	75040
V1702	GOLDEN MEADOWS ELEM SCHOOL	1726 TRAVIS ST	GARLAND	75042
V1703	A R DAVIS ELEM SCHOOL	1621 MCCALLUM DR	GARLAND	75042
V1705	O. HENRY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	4100 TYNES DR	GARLAND	75042
V1706	BRADFIELD ELEM SCHOOL-GISD	3817 BUCKNELL DR	GARLAND	75042
V1708	RICHLAND COLLEGE - GARLAND CAMPUS	675 W WALNUT ST	GARLAND	75040
V1709	AUSTIN ACADEMY	1125 BEVERLY DR	GARLAND	75040
V1710	KIMBERLIN ACADEMY	1520 CUMBERLAND DR	GARLAND	75040
V1711	GRANGER RECREATION CENTER	1310 W AVE F	GARLAND	75040
V1712	WILLIAMS ELEM SCHOOL	1821 OLD GATE LN	GARLAND	75042
V1713	MEMORIAL PATHWAY ACADEMY	2825 S FIRST ST	GARLAND	75041
V1715	WATSON TECHNOLOGY CENTER	2601 DAIRY RD	GARLAND	75041
V1716	SOUTH GARLAND HIGH SCHOOL	600 COLONEL DR	GARLAND	75043
V1717	CLASSICAL CENTER @ BRANDENBURG MS	626 NICKENS RD	GARLAND	75043
V1718	SOUTHGATE ELEM SCHOOL	1115 MAYFIELD AVE	GARLAND	75041
V1719	MONTCLAIR ELEM SCHOOL	5200 BROADMOOR DR	GARLAND	75043
V1720	O'BANION MIDDLE SCHOOL	700 BIRCHWOOD DR	GARLAND	75043
V1722	CLASSICAL CENTER AT VIAL ELEM SCHOOL	126 CREEKVIEW DR	GARLAND	75043
V1723	SOUTH GARLAND BRANCH LIBRARY	4845 BROADWAY BLVD	GARLAND	75043
V1726	ROUTH ROACH ELEM SCHOOL	1811 MAYFIELD AVE	GARLAND	75041
V1728	SAM HOUSTON MIDDLE SCHOOL	2232 SUSSEX DR	GARLAND	75041
V2700	BIG SPRINGS ELEM SCHOOL	3301 W CAMPBELL RD	GARLAND	75044

206



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V2701	SPRINGPARK SPORTS CLUB	3330 SPRINGPARK WAY	GARLAND	75044
V2702	SPRING CREEK ELEM -GISD	1510 SPRING CREEK DR	GARLAND	75040
V2704	NORTH GARLAND BRANCH LIBRARY	3845 N GARLAND AVE	GARLAND	75040
V2705	HICKMAN ELEM SCHOOL	3114 PINWOOD DR	GARLAND	75044
V2706	WALLACE ETHRIDGE ELEM SCHOOL	2301 SAM HOUSTON DR	GARLAND	75044
V2709	COOPER ELEM SCHOOL	1200 KINGSBRIDGE DR	GARLAND	75040
V2710	LISTER ELEM SCHOOL	3131 MARS DR	GARLAND	75040
V2712	NORTHLAKE ELEM SCHOOL -GISD	1626 BOSQUE DR	GARLAND	75040
V2713	CLUB HILL ELEM SCHOOL	1330 COLONEL DR	GARLAND	75043
V2714	LYLES MIDDLE SCHOOL	4655 S COUNTRY CLUB RD	GARLAND	75043
V2715	NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH-GA	2510 N GLENBROOK DR	GARLAND	75040
V3700	COUCH ELEM SCHOOL	4349 WATERHOUSE BLVD	GARLAND	75043
V3702	TOLER ELEM SCHOOL	3520 GUTHRIE RD	GARLAND	75043
V3617	GLENN HEIGHTS CITY HALL	1938 S HAMPTON RD	GLENN HEIGHTS	75154
V3900	MCCOWAN MIDDLE SCHOOL	1500 MAJESTIC MEADOW DR	GLENN HEIGHTS	75154
E4502	BETTY WARMACK LIBRARY	760 BARDIN RD	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
E4507	RANDOLPH REED CENTER	1933 SPIKES ST	GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
V4501	SUZANNA DICKINSON ELEM	1902 PALMER TRL	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
V4502	BETTY WARMACK LIBRARY	760 BARDIN RD	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
V4507	DANIELS ACADEMY	801 SW 19TH ST	GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
V4508	ELLEN OCHOA STEM ACADEMY/MILAM- GPISD	2030 PROCTOR DR	GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
V4509	YWLA @ ARNOLD MIDDLE SCHOOL	1204 E MARSHALL DR	GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
V4511	BOWIE FINE ARTS ACADEMY -GPISD	425 ALICE DR	GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
V4512	CHARLEY TAYLOR REC CENTER	601 E GRAND PRAIRIE RD	GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
V4513	HOUSTON PROFESSIONAL STAFF DEVELOPMENT CTR	1502 COLLEGE ST	GRAND PRAIRIE	75050

207



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V4514	CROSSWINDS HIGH SCHOOL	1100 N CARRIER PARKWAY	GRAND PRAIRIE	75050
V4515	TRAVIS WORLD LANGUAGE ACADEMY	525 NE 15TH ST	GRAND PRAIRIE	75050
V4517	EISENHOWER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	2102 N CARRIER PKWY	GRAND PRAIRIE	75050
V4518	MINISTERIOS CIELO EN LA TIERRA	3313 GILBERT RD	GRAND PRAIRIE	75050
V4519	RONALD W REAGAN MIDDLE SCHOOL	4616 BARDIN RD	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
V4520	SAM RAYBURN ELEM SCHOOL	2800 REFORMA DR	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
V4521	LORENZO DE ZAVALA ACADEMY	3410 KIRBY CREEK DR	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
V4522	TRUMAN MIDDLE SCHOOL	1501 COFFEYVILLE TRL	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
V4525	JOHNSON (LBJ) DAEP -GPISD	650 STONEWALL DR	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
V4527	HECTOR P. GARCIA ELEM SCHOOL-GPISD	2444 GRAHAM ST	GRAND PRAIRIE	75050
V4528	OUR REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH- GP	4729 S CARRIER PKWY	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
V4538	GLOBAL LEADERSHIP ACADEMY at BUSH ELEM SCHOOL	511 E SPRINGDALE LN	GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
V3950	HUTCHINS COMMUNITY CENTER	500 W HICKMAN ST	HUTCHINS	75141
E4642	IRVING ARTS CENTER	3333 MACURTHER	IRVING	75062
V2601	VALLEY RANCH ELEM SCHOOL	9800 RODEO DR	IRVING	75063
V2602	CIMARRON RECREATION CENTER	201 RED RIVER TRL	IRVING	75063
V2603	FREEMAN ELEM SCHOOL-CFBISD	8757 VALLEY RANCH PKWY W	IRVING	75063
V2604	VALLEY RANCH BRANCH LIBRARY	401 CIMARRON TRL	IRVING	75063
V4601	SALLY B ELLIOTT ELEM SCHOOL	1900 S STORY RD	IRVING	75060
V4602	NIMITZ HIGH SCHOOL	100 W OAKDALE RD	IRVING	75060
V4605	OTIS BROWN ELEM SCHOOL	2501 W TENTH ST	IRVING	75060
V4606	LAMAR MIDDLE SCHOOL	219 CRANDALL RD	IRVING	75060
V4607	IRVING CITY HALL	825 W IRVING BLVD	IRVING	75060
V4608	J O DAVIS ELEM SCHOOL	310 DAVIS DR	IRVING	75061
V4610	L B BARTON ELEM SCHOOL	2931 CONFLANS RD	IRVING	75061

208



Attachment "C" Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V4613	IRVING HIGH SCHOOL	900 N O'CONNOR RD	IRVING	75061
V4616	GOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL-IRISD	1200 E UNION BOWER RD	IRVING	75061
V4618	DAVID CROCKETT MIDDLE SCHOOL	2431 HANCOCK ST	IRVING	75061
V4619	LIVELY ELEM SCHOOL	1800 PLYMOUTH DR W	IRVING	75061
V4620	OAK HAVEN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	1600 N IRVING HEIGHTS DR	IRVING	75061
V4621	THOMAS HALEY ELEM SCHOOL	3601 CHEYENNE ST	IRVING	75062
V4622	W T HANES ELEM SCHOOL	2730 CHEYENNE ST	IRVING	75062
V4623	A S JOHNSTON ELEM SCHOOL	2801 RUTGERS DR	IRVING	75062
V4624	BRANDENBURG ELEM	2800 HILLCREST DR	IRVING	75062
V4626	MACARTHUR HIGH SCHOOL	3700 N MACARTHUR BLVD	IRVING	75062
V4627	IRVING FIRE STATION # 8	650 E LAS COLINAS BLVD	IRVING	75039
V4629	BEAR CREEK COMMUNITY CHURCH	2700 FINLEY RD	IRVING	75062
V4630	T J LEE ELEM SCHOOL	1600 CARLISLE ST	IRVING	75062
V4631	TRAVIS MIDDLE SCHOOL	1600 FINLEY RD	IRVING	75062
V4633	NORTH LAKE COLLEGE-F BLDG	5001 N MACARTHUR BLVD	IRVING	75038
V4634	SINGLEY ACADEMY	4601 N MCARTHUR BLVD	IRVING	75038
V4640	HOUSTON MIDDLE SCHOOL-IRISD	3033 W COUNTRY CLUB RD	IRVING	75038
V4642	IRVING ARTS CENTER	3333 N MACARTHUR BLVD	IRVING	75062
V4645	LAS COLINAS ELEM SCHOOL	2200 KINWEST PKWY	IRVING	75063
V4646	BARBARA CARDWELL CAREER PREP	101 E UNION BOWER RD	IRVING	75061
V4647	MUSTANG PARK REC CENTER	2223 KINWEST PKWY	IRVING	75063
V4652	BRITAIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	631 EDMONDSON DR	IRVING	75060
V4654	IRVING FIRE STATION # 2	1306 N STORY RD	IRVING	75061
V4663	UNIVERSITY OF DALLAS - CARDINAL FARRELL HALL	2815 LYNCH CIR	IRVING	75062
V3072	CEDAR VALLEY COLLEGE-M BLDG	3030 N DALLAS AVE	LANCASTER	75134
V3800	HOUSTON ELEM SCHOOL-LISD	2929 MARQUIS LN	LANCASTER	75134

209



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V3802	PLEASANT RUN ELEM SCHOOL	427 W PLEASANT RUN RD	LANCASTER	75146
V3803	ROLLING HILLS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	450 ROLLING HILLS PL	LANCASTER	75146
V3805	ROSA PARKS-MILLBROOK ELEM SCHOOL	630 MILLBROOK DR	LANCASTER	75146
V3807	ELSIE ROBERTSON MIDDLE SCHOOL	822 W PLEASANT RUN RD	LANCASTER	75146
V3808	WEST MAIN ELEM SCHOOL	531 W MAIN ST	LANCASTER	75146
V3809	LANCASTER VETERANS MEMORIAL LIBRARY	1600 VETERANS MEMORIAL PKWY	LANCASTER	75134
V1300	ED VANSTON MIDDLE SCHOOL	3230 KARLA DR	MESQUITE	75150
V1301	FLORENCE RECREATION CENTER	2501 WHITSON WAY	MESQUITE	75150
V1303	EASTFIELD COLLEGE-MAIN CAMPUS, C BLDG	3737 MOTLEY DR	MESQUITE	75150
V1304	GOODBAR RECREATION CENTER	3000 CONCORD DR	MESQUITE	75150
V1305	ZACK MOTLEY ELEM SCHOOL	3719 MOON DR	MESQUITE	75150
V1308	RANGE ELEM SCHOOL	4060 EMERALD DR	MESQUITE	75150
V1310	TOSCH ELEM SCHOOL	2424 LARCHMONT DR	MESQUITE	75150
V1311	J C RUGEL ELEM SCHOOL	2701 SYBIL DR	MESQUITE	75149
V1312	GALLOWAY ELEM SCHOOL	200 CLARY DR	MESQUITE	75149
V1314	WEST MESQUITE HIGH SCHOOL	2500 MEMORIAL PKWY	MESQUITE	75149
V3300	PORTER ELEM SCHOOL	517 VIA AVENIDA	MESQUITE	75150
V3301	DUNFORD REC CENTER	1015 GREEN CANYON DR	MESQUITE	75150
V3302	GEORGIA KIMBALL ELEM	4010 CORYELL WAY	MESQUITE	75150
V3303	DR JC CANNADAY ELEM SCHOOL	2701 CHISOLM TRL	MESQUITE	75150
V3304	POTEET HIGH SCHOOL	3300 POTEET DR	MESQUITE	75150
V3305	MESQUITE CITY HALL	757 N S GALLOWAY AVE	MESQUITE	75149
V3307	W L WILKINSON MIDDLE SCHOOL	2100 CREST PARK DR	MESQUITE	75149
V3309	LAKESIDE ACTIVITY CENTER	101 HOLLEY PARK DR	MESQUITE	75149
V3310	MESQUITE HIGH SCHOOL	300 E DAVIS ST	MESQUITE	75149
V3312	PIRRUNG ELEM SCHOOL	1500 CREEK VALLEY RD	MESQUITE	75181

210



Attachment "C"

Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V3313	J R THOMPSON ELEM SCHOOL	2525 HELEN LN	MESQUITE	75181
V3314	A C NEW MIDDLE SCHOOL	3700 S BELT LINE RD	MESQUITE	75181
V3315	TISINGER ELEM SCHOOL	1701 HILLCREST ST	MESQUITE	75149
V3316	RUTHERFORD REC CENTER	900 RUTHERFORD DR	MESQUITE	75149
V3317	HORN HIGH SCHOOL	3300 E CARTWRIGHT RD	MESQUITE	75181
V1500	DOVER ELEM SCHOOL	700 DOVER DR	RICHARDSON	75080
V1501	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT CTR-RISD	701 W BELT LINE RD	RICHARDSON	75080
V1502	MATH/SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY MAGNET-RISD	450 ABRAMS RD	RICHARDSON	75081
V1503	RICHLAND ELEM SCHOOL	550 PARK BEND DR	RICHARDSON	75081
V2041	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS-DALLAS, VISITOR CTR	800 W CAMPBELL RD	RICHARDSON	75080
V2500	GREENWOOD HILLS ELEM SCHOOL	1313 W SHORE DR	RICHARDSON	75080
V2501	CANYON CREEK ELEM SCHOOL	2100 COPPER RIDGE DR	RICHARDSON	75080
V2502	PRAIRIE CREEK ELEM SCHOOL	2120 E PRAIRIE CREEK DR	RICHARDSON	75080
V2503	MOHAWK ELEM SCHOOL	1500 MIMOSA DR	RICHARDSON	75080
V2504	RICHARDSON N JR HIGH SCHOOL	1820 N FLOYD RD	RICHARDSON	75080
V2505	NORTHRICH ELEM SCHOOL	1301 CUSTER RD	RICHARDSON	75080
V2506	ARAPAHO CLASSICAL MAGNET SCHOOL	1300 CYPRESS DR	RICHARDSON	75080
V2507	RICHARDSON HEIGHTS ELEM	101 N FLOYD RD	RICHARDSON	75080
V2508	RICHARDSON TERRACE ELEMENTARY	300 N DOROTHY DR	RICHARDSON	75081
V2509	CARE CHURCH	1504 E CAMPBELL RD	RICHARDSON	75081
V2510	YALE ELEM SCHOOL	1900 E COLLINS BLVD	RICHARDSON	75081
V2511	DARTMOUTH ELEM SCHOOL	417 DARTMOUTH LN	RICHARDSON	75081
V2513	SPRINGRIDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	1801 E SPRING VALLEY RD	RICHARDSON	75081
V2514	JESS HARBEN ELEM SCHOOL	600 S GLENVILLE DR	RICHARDSON	75081
V2516	RICHARDSON CIVIC CENTER	411 W ARAPAHO RD	RICHARDSON	75080
V2920	COYLE MIDDLE SCHOOL	4500 SKYLINE DR	ROWLETT	75088

211



Attachment "C" Election Day Vote Center Locations

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

Vote Center #	Vote Center Name	Address	City	Zip
V2921	BACK ELEM SCHOOL	7300 BLUEBONNET DR	ROWLETT	75089
V2922	LIBERTY GROVE ELEM SCHOOL	10201 LIBERTY GROVE RD	ROWLETT	75089
V2924	ROWLETT CITY HALL ANNEX	5300 MAIN ST	ROWLETT	75088
V2925	ROWLETT ELEM SCHOOL	3315 CARLA DR	ROWLETT	75088
V2926	HERFURTH ELEM SCHOOL	7500 MILLER RD	ROWLETT	75088
V2927	SCHRADE MIDDLE SCHOOL	6201 DANRIDGE RD	ROWLETT	75089
E2941	SACHSE CITY HALL	3815 SACHSE RD	SACHSE	75048
V2940	CHASE OAKS CHUCH-WOODBRIDGE CAMPUS	2709 3RD ST	SACHSE	75048
V2941	SACHSE SENIOR CENTER	3815 SACHSE RD	SACHSE	75048
V2942	BG HUDSON MIDDLE SCHOOL	4405 HUDSON DR	SACHSE	75048
V3920	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH-SEAGOVILLE	108 E FARMERS RD	SEAGOVILLE	75159
V3921	SEAGOVILLE CITY HALL	702 N HWY 175	SEAGOVILLE	75159
E3500	SUNNYVALE TOWN HALL	127 NORTH COLLINS ROAD	SUNNYVALE	75182
V3500	SUNNYVALE TOWN HALL	127 N COLLINS RD	SUNNYVALE	75182
V3940	WILMER COMMUNITY CENTER	101 DAVIDSON PLZ	WILMER	75172

212

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

BALCH SPRINGS CIVIC CENTER	12400 ELAM RD BALCH SPRINGS 75180
D JACQUELINE FAIN 1081261030	R CAROL DUKE 1083796214
BEAR CREEK COMMUNITY CHURCH	2700 FINLEY RD IRVING 75062
D DOROTHY CHAMBERS 1184395681	R KEVIN RENO 1080405132
BETHANY LUTHERAN CHURCH	10101 WALNUT HILL LN DALLAS 75238
D SANDRA BIGGS 1083093440	R TANYA PIPKEN 1081571177
BROOKHAVEN COLLEGE	3939 VALLEY VIEW LN FARMERS BRAN 75244
D JAMECIA JOHNSON 1159943564	R BRUCE BRADLEY 1079043284
CEDAR HILL RECREATION CENTER	310 E PARKERVILLE RD CEDAR HILL 75104
D EMELDA MARTIN 1098996319	R DIANE KATSULIS 1088807614
CEDAR VALLEY COLLEGE-M BLDG	3030 N DALLAS AVE LANCASTER 75134
D FRANKIE WALKER LEONARD 1085560911	R VIRGINIA ESQUIVEL 1088400767
COPPELL TOWN CENTER	255 E PARKWAY BLVD COPPELL 75019
D NANCY WANG 1081409787	R KATHLEEN HODGES 1081318844
CROSSWINDS HIGH SCHOOL	1100 N CARRIER PKWY GRAND PRAIRIE 75050
D MAE CHOICE 1084055952	R DANEE ROEDL 1083773320

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

DISCIPLE CENTRAL COMMUNITY CHURCH	901 N POLK ST DESOTO 75115
D PATRICIA CARR 1085720427	R SYLVIA BRACKS 1087146338
DUNCANVILLE LIBRARY	201 JAMES COLLINS BLVD DUNCANVILLE 75116
D BARBARA LEWIS 1084113729	R VICKI MARSH 1080157320
EASTFIELD COLLEGE-MAIN CAMPUS, C BLDG	3737 MOTLEY DR MESQUITE 75150
D NGINA WHITE 1203713290	R MOLLY BISHOP 1083684156
EASTFIELD COLLEGE-PLEASANT GROVE CAMPUS	802 S BUCKNER BLVD DALLAS 75217
D BOBBYE ROSS 1161782389	R ANDREW CASTILLO 2001963376
EL CENTRO COLLEGE-MAIN CAMPUS	801 MAIN ST DALLAS 75202
D CHERI BALL-MEZA 1083048522	R JAN NORRIS 1080469747
EL CENTRO COLLEGE-WEST CAMPUS	3330 NORTH HAMPTON RD DALLAS 75212
D DEBORAH CULBERSON 1083065266	R DEBRA AGUILAR 1078994440
FLORENCE RECREATION CENTER	2501 WHITSON WAY MESQUITE 75150
D CHARLES MULLINS 1087660838	R RUSSELL JOHNSON 1084922195
FRETZ PARK LIBRARY	6990 BELT LINE RD DALLAS 75254
D VICTOR DAVIS 1084490211	R BILL THORESON 1081627091

Thursday, August 26, 2021 3:20:12 PM * Indicates a change has been made since the initial submission Page 2 of 6
Subject to Change

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

FRIENDSHIP WEST BAPTIST CHURCH	2020 WHEATLAND RD DALLAS 75232
D DIANNA JACKSON 1188905807	R PATRICIA PIERSON 1155966120
GEORGE L ALLEN SR. COURTS BLDG	600 COMMERCE ST DALLAS 75202
D NICOLE SIMS 1086954383	R WILLIAM HAUGEN 1082759879
GRAUWYLER PARK REC CENTER	7780 HARRY HINES BLVD DALLAS 75235
D MARK W. BAKER 1083402357	R LYIAH CLARK 2170463201
HARRY STONE RECREATION CENTER	2403 MILLMAR DR DALLAS 75228
D BEN DAY 1080297198	R LATRESE ADKINS 1151196150
HIGHLAND HILLS LIBRARY	6200 BONNIE VIEW RD DALLAS 75241
** D DEBBIE LEE 1091325853	R JOSEPH HERNANDEZ 1088334104
IRVING CITY HALL	825 W IRVING BLVD IRVING 75060
D MAGGIE MARTINS 1087639334	R DEBRA ARNETT 1084843959
JOSEY RANCH LAKE LIBRARY	1700 KELLER SPRINGS RD CARROLLTON 75006
D TERRY BARKER 1082988961	R KALPANA PARAMESH 1086208163
LAKESIDE ACTIVITY CENTER	101 HOLLEY PARK DR MESQUITE 75149
D ZINA WEST-LEWIS 1158644283	R ERMINIA RINCONES 1080487708

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

LANCASTER VETERANS MEMORIAL LIBRARY	1600 VETERANS MEMORIAL LANCASTER 75134
D CARLA REYNOLDS-GROGAN 1084450205	R MICHAEL VOLGER 2125635541
LOCHWOOD BRANCH LIBRARY	11221 LOCHWOOD BLVD DALLAS 75218
D GEORGE SIGGERS 1082187251	R CORRINE HARDIN 1080987675
MARSH LANE BAPTIST CHURCH	10716 MARSH LANE DALLAS 75229
D BETTY ROWE WILLIAMS 1083174779	R DAVID W. WALLACE 2148257111
MARTIN LUTHER KING CORE BLDG	2922 MARTIN L KING BLVD DALLAS 75215
D GERRE WILLIAMS 1186300576	R JOHN MAYFIELD 1082963418
MARTIN WEISS REC CENTER	1111 MARTINDELL AVE DALLAS 75211
D JOE BURKLEO 1087627273	R GLORIA HIBDON 1080961858
MOUNTAIN CREEK LIBRARY	6102 MOUNTAIN CREEK PK DALLAS 75249
D DIANA KRIS FARRELL 1145233168	R CLARISSA LINDSEY 1085899671
MOUNTAIN VIEW COLLEGE-E BLDG	4849 W ILLINOIS AVE DALLAS 75211
D WILLIAM WOODS 1080877445	R DON WEEKS 1083889958
NORTH LAKE COLLEGE-F BLDG	5001 N MACARTHUR BLVD IRVING 75038
D VALERIE HUTCHINS 1081152404	R MATHEW LIGUEZ 1046380960

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

OAK CLIFF SUB-COURTHOUSE	410 S BECKLEY AVE DALLAS 75203
D DIANA BROADUS 1084042061	R PATRICK DALE 1121250454
OAKLAWN BRANCH LIBRARY	4100 CEDAR SPRINGS RD DALLAS 75219
D DAVID FISHER 1002113326	R DANIELLE COFNAS 2174504412
OUR REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH	7611 PARK LN DALLAS 75225
D MICHELE VALENTINO 1083188383	R ROWELL LUBBERS 1083340864
OUR REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH- GP	4729 S CARRIER PKWY GRAND PRAIRIE 75052
D EVELYN GRAY 1084425491	R ADRIANA ANGEL 1172788889
PAUL L DUNBAR LANCASTER-KEIST LIBRARY	2008 EAST KIEST BLVD DALLAS 75216
D YVONNE WILLIAMS 1084019290	R THERESA HAYES 1084048456
RICHARDSON CIVIC CENTER	411 W ARAPAHO RD RICHARDSON 75080
D LORI RALEY 1081065167	R CYNTHIA HOLLIDAY 1083072882
RICHLAND COLLEGE-GARLAND CAMPUS	675 W WALNUT ST GARLAND 75040
D JANET HARRIS 1083757176	R SHIRLEY RAVEN 1083569898
RICHLAND COLLEGE-MAIN CAMPUS	9596 WALNUT ST DALLAS 75243
D GREGORY BYRNE 1088536933	R JULIANA MARTINEZ 1081229049

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

ROWLETT CITY HALL ANNEX	4004 MAIN ST ROWLETT 75088
D MAGGIE ENSLEY 1078459158	** R MARIA MARCON 1083317792
SACHSE SENIOR CENTER	3815 SACHSE RD, BLDG A SACHSE 75048
D SANDRA FRANKLIN 1081451706	R LEZETTE MCFADDEN 1080217902
SAMUELL GRAND REC CENTER	6200 E GRAND AVE DALLAS 75223
D LOTA DUNHAM 1080364148	R VIRGINIA MONTFORT 1083391257
SKYLINE BRANCH LIBRARY	6006 EVERGLADE RD DALLAS 75227
D TRACY DOTIE HILL 1080969076	R BONNIE WATT 1080481782
SOUTH GARLAND BRANCH LIBRARY	4845 BROADWAY BLVD GARLAND 75043
D NGENA WHITE 1203886713	R MATTHEW FONTAINE 1082858849
UNIVERSITY PARK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	4024 CARUTH BLVD DALLAS 75225
D JOSEPH SPERANDEO 1086380675	R LINDA COLLINS 1083226666
VALLEY RANCH BRANCH LIBRARY	401 CIMARRON TRL IRVING 75063
D JUZAR HASTA 1083705225	R JOHN COTHRAN 1081316773

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1001	SAM TASBY MIDDLE SCHOOL	7001 FAIR OAKS AVE DALLAS	75231
J D	JONATHAN BELL 1081915708	A R	CYNTHIA KNOX 1083294571
V1002	VICKERY BAPTIST CHURCH	5814 RIDGECREST RD DALLAS	75231
J D	WILLIAM WOODS 1080877445	A R	KEITH GILLESPIE 1086029525
V1003	HAMILTON PARK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	11881 SCHROEDER DR DALLAS	75243
J D	LINTON GRAY 1083654595	A R	BRUCE BRADLEY 1079043284
V1004	FOREST MEADOW JR HIGH SCHOOL	9373 WHITEHURST DR DALLAS	75243
J R	VANCE WADE 1081795675	A D	CRYSTAL HUGHES 1083714619
V1005	NEW MOUNT ZION BAPTIST CHURCH	9550 SHEPHERD RD DALLAS	75243
J D	PATRICIA HICKS 1084105962	A R	KATHLEEN YOUNG 1080701556
V1006	MOSS HAVEN ELEM SCHOOL	9202 MOSS FARM LN DALLAS	75243
J R	DEBORAH BROWN 1081774276	A D	TRACEY ASHBY 2158622422
V1008	LEE MCSHAN JR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	8307 MEADOW RD DALLAS	75231
J D	LORI REISENBICHLER 1083549605	A R	CEDRIC WOOD 1081701888

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1013	NORTH DALLAS HIGH SCHOOL	3120 N HASKELL AVE DALLAS 75204
J D	ANNE BESSER 1086078788	A R BRIAN BODINE 1130673123
V1015	MULTIPLE CAREERS MAGNET CTR	4528 RUSK AVE DALLAS 75204
J D	BYRON MONTGOMERY 1078318394	A R PAUL LOCKMAN 1080242629
V1019	SOLAR PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	2617 N HENDERSON AVE DALLAS 75206
J D	MICHELLE BUTTON 1084501770	A R LAURA ALLEN 1082482830
V1020	BEN MILAM ELEM SCH - DISD	4200 MCKINNEY AVE DALLAS 75205
J D	JEAN A. BALL-MEZA 1170968508	A R SUZANNE SHELTON 1080803105
V1022	OAKLAWN BRANCH LIBRARY	4100 CEDAR SPRINGS RD DALLAS 75219
J D	TIM WEST 1220365491	A R ELIZABETH JOHNSON 1081905653
V1023	THE FATHER'S CHURCH	2707 ABRAMS RD DALLAS 75214
J D	THOMAS WRIGHT 1086225980	A R ELIZABETH VINEY 1157126719
V1027	AUDELIA CREEK ELEM SCHOOL	12600 AUDELIA RD DALLAS 75243
J D	RONALD SELF 1085642393	A R RICHARD HARMS 1080844728

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1029	RICHLAND COLLEGE-LECROY CENTER	9596 WALNUT ST DALLAS	75243
J D	LENA WEBB 1078376952	A R	JAMES FRAME 1081914470
V1030	A M AIKIN ELEM SCHOOL	12300 PLEASANT VALLEY D DALLAS	75243
J D	RANDALL EPPS 1081436325	A R	JANICE FOWLER 1084760609
V1032	NORTHWOOD HILLS ELEM SCH	14532 MEANDERING WAY DALLAS	75254
J R	CAROLINE CROLEY 1219328829	A D	MONICA SHEVELL 1076279574
V1033	SPRING VALLEY ELEM SCHOOL	13535 SPRING GROVE AVE DALLAS	75240
J R	LARRY STANDEFER 1080201670	A D	KIMMY ROBINSON 1086081072
V1036	RISD ACADEMY	13630 COIT RD DALLAS	75240
J D	CHRISTINE MILAZZO 1079461058	A R	JANET MARIANI 1087926535
V1040	DALLAS FIRE STATION # 57	10801 AUDELIA RD DALLAS	75238
J D	VACANT	A R	ISABELLA IVERSON 1080497084
V1043	SKYVIEW ELEM SCHOOL	9229 MEADOWKNOLL DR DALLAS	75243
J R	JIMMIE MCGUIRE 1083497414	A D	KAREN SIMMONS 1082917681

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1045	HIGHLAND MEADOWS ELEM SCHOOL	8939 WHITEWING LN DALLAS	75238
J D	SAUNDRA LEINNEWEBER 1081837871	A R	DANIEL HEERS 1081891021
V1047	MARTHA T REILLY ELEM	11230 LIPPITT AVE DALLAS	75218
J D	GEORGE SIGGERS 1082187251	A R	CAROLINE WALKER 1081426707
V1049	MERRIMAN PARK ELEM SCHOOL	7101 WINEDALE DR DALLAS	75231
J R	SHELBY JAMES 1086737948	A D	LINDA NEWMAN 1086850567
V1052	LOCHWOOD BRANCH LIBRARY	11221 LOCHWOOD BLVD DALLAS	75218
J D	TIMOTHY SEXTON 1078546507	A R	LAWRENCE GEORGE BURKE 1080611062
V1054	CASA VIEW ELEM SCHOOL	2100 N FAROLA DR DALLAS	75228
J D	MARIE ARROWSMITH 2153068861	A R	EDWARD RETTA 1088133350
V1056	CHARLES A GILL ELEM SCH	10910 FERGUSON RD DALLAS	75228
J D	ANNETTE CHOICE 1086461130	A R	BONNIE WATT 1080481782
V1057	ST PIUS X CHURCH PARISH	3030 GUS THOMASSON RD DALLAS	75228
J D	CHRIS MCDONALD 1075555067	A R	CHARLIE YOUNGBLOOD 1083558910

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1058	BRYAN ADAMS HIGH SCHOOL	2101 MILLMAR DR DALLAS 75228
J D	EDMOND MARTIN 1086580481	A R DORIS BRANTFERGER 1083010306
V1059	REINHARDT ELEM SCHOOL	10122 LOSA DR DALLAS 75218
J D	NANCY BRYANT 1076395586	A R TAMARA BROWN 1157932978
V1060	ALEX SANGER PREPARATORY SCHOOL	8410 SAN LEANDRO DR DALLAS 75218
J D	BRUCE ANTON 1080737653	A R GARRY BROWN 1083050706
V1061	W H GASTON MIDDLE SCHOOL	9565 MERCER DR DALLAS 75228
J D	DAVID E. WALLACE 1080475974	A R KERI MOORE 1081051242
V1063	GEORGE TRUETT ELEM SCH	1811 GROSS RD DALLAS 75228
J D	ELIZABETH HARDAGE 1086157068	A R BARBARA KING 1080803855
V1070	GRACE UNITED METH CHURCH	4105 JUNIUS ST DALLAS 75246
J D	GREGORY BYRNE 1088536933	A R JULIANA MARTINEZ 1081229049
V1071	LAKWOOD BRANCH LIBRARY	6121 WORTH ST DALLAS 75214
J D	VIVIAN DUDLEY 1116885636	A R TERRYLL NEMETH 2143067549

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1073	THE CHURCH AT JUNIUS HEIGHTS	5429 REIGER AVE DALLAS	75214
J D	CHERI BALL-MEZA 1083048522	A R	DAVID SHAW 1082517779
V1074	SAMUELL GRAND REC CENTER	6200 E GRAND AVE DALLAS	75223
J D	LOTA DUNHAM 1080364148	A R	VIRGINIA MONTFORT 1083391257
V1076	EDUARDO MATA MONTESSORI SCHOOL	7420 LA VISTA DR DALLAS	75214
J D	DARRYL CAMPBELL 2121028923	A R	TRENT BARTON 1164073131
V1078	BAYLES ELEM SCHOOL	2444 TELEGRAPH AVE DALLAS	75228
J D	OLA ALLEN 1083953661	A R	CORA BILLINGSLEY 1080583639
V1079	S S CONNER ELEM SCHOOL	3037 GREENMEADOW DR DALLAS	75228
J D	RHONDA CHOICE 1078934119	A R	LEE BALDWIN 1082910053
V1081	OWENWOOD FARM & NEIGHBOR SPACE	1451 JOHN WEST RD DALLAS	75228
J D	JEAN ROGERS 1082065107	A R	KARON ROBINSON 1083781250
V1083	COLONIAL BAPTIST CHURCH	6459 SCYENE RD DALLAS	75227
J D	TYLER WADE 2166437391	A R	WILTON CROCKER 1084243223

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1084	EDNA ROWE ELEM SCHOOL	4918 HOVENKAMP DR DALLAS	75227
J D	ALLISON PINKARD 1080071434	A R	VACANT
V1085	URBAN PARK ELEM SCHOOL	6901 MILITARY PKWY DALLAS	75227
J D	LUCY GARCIA 1083038717	A R	JOYCE MCMILLAN 1202007019
V1087	SKYLINE HIGH SCHOOL	7777 FORNEY RD DALLAS	75227
J D	DELPHINE VASSER 1082689174	A R	LINDA MACK 1081364869
V1088	SKYLINE BRANCH LIBRARY	6006 EVERGLADE RD DALLAS	75227
J D	TRACY DOTIE HILL 1080969076	A R	VACANT
V1090	SAN JACINTO ELEM SCHOOL	7900 HUME DR DALLAS	75227
J D	DOROTHY DIGGS 1081641147	A R	FRIEDRICH SCHULZ 1081609910
V1091	ANNIE WEBB BLANTON SCHOOL	8915 GREENMOUND AVE DALLAS	75227
J D	LATRICE JACKSON 1081962801	A R	KALPANA PARAMESH 1086208163
V1092	EDWARD TITCHE ELEM SCHOOL	9560 HIGHFIELD DR DALLAS	75227
J D	HERLINDA RESENDIZ 1186966235	A R	VACANT

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1093	NUEVA VIDA LIFE ASSEMBLY	10747 BRUTON RD DALLAS	75217
J D	BETTY CARTER 1083683735	A R	VACANT
V1094	JOHN IRELAND ELEM SCHOOL	1515 N JIM MILLER RD DALLAS	75217
J D	BRENDA ANDERSON 1081866370	A R	QUENTIN CAMPBELL 1078333528
V1095	NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE SCHOOL	7800 UMPHRESS RD DALLAS	75217
J D	JAMES DOUGLAS RAY 1124082978	A R	VACANT
V1096	EASTFIELD COLLEGE PLEASANT GROVE CAMPUS	802 S BUCKNER BLVD DALLAS	75217
J D	LAKISHA NEALY 1087108234	A R	VACANT
V1097	W W SAMUELL HIGH SCHOOL	8928 PALISADE DR DALLAS	75217
J D	WHITNEY HUNT 1169552222	A R	VACANT
V1098	YMLA @ FLORENCE MIDDLE SCHOOL	1625 N MASTERS DR DALLAS	75217
J D	JUANITA POLLARD 1207900568	A R	LARRY LINKE 1081098250
V1100	E B COMSTOCK MIDDLE SCHOOL	7044 HODDE ST DALLAS	75217
J D	MINNIE ARMSTRONG 1080460384	A R	VACANT

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1101	PLEASANT GROVE LIBRARY	7310 LAKE JUNE RD DALLAS	75217
J D	DONNA O'NEAL 1080810525	A R	ROGER HUDGENS 1083108731
V1102	B H MACON ELEM SCHOOL	650 HOLCOMB RD DALLAS	75217
J D	INIECE DAVIS 1080835612	A R	VACANT
V1104	WILLIAM ANDERSON ELEM SCH	620 N ST AUGUSTINE RD DALLAS	75217
J D	AUBREY SEARS 1201085994	A R	VACANT
V1107	RICHARD LAGOW ELEM SCHOOL	637 EDGEWORTH DR DALLAS	75217
J D	LISA PELMORE 1082144933	A R	VACANT
V1108	H GRADY SPRUCE HIGH SCHOOL	9733 OLD SEAGOVILLE RD DALLAS	75217
J D	DAVID HAIGLER 1217392337	A R	ZARA ZERBY 1078046435
V1109	SURE FOUNDATION BAPTIST CHURCH	8805 FIRESIDE DR DALLAS	75217
J D	VACANT	A R	RALPH STINSON III 1080834522
V1116	EDWIN J KIEST ELEM SCHOOL	2611 HEALEY DR DALLAS	75228
J D	GABRIELA PATARO 1083464285	A R	STEVE YORK 1083060216

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1118	IGNITE MIDDLE SCHOOL	2211 CADDO ST DALLAS	75204
J D	JAMES WATKINS 2149226969	A R	MARY HARMS 1082116209
V1119	ST LUKE COMMUNITY UMC	5710 E R L THORNTON FRW DALLAS	75223
J D	GEORGE COLLINS 1081465587	A R	WILLIAM BIESEL 1083284512
V1120	SOLAR PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS	1802 MOSER AVE DALLAS	75206
J D	ROBERT SULLIVAN 1081432304	A R	TONNETTE KHABIR 1087124734
V1121	LIVING WATERS CHURCH OF GOD	11110 SHILOH RD DALLAS	75228
J D	BEN DAY 1080297198	* A R	CAROLE STEPHENS 2129955121
V1128	LAKE HIGHLANDS HIGH SCHOOL	9449 CHURCH RD DALLAS	75238
J R	JANA BOSWELL 1080874950	A D	BRYON HANNAH 2124905754
V1134	FORESTER FIELD HOUSE	8233 MILITARY PKWY DALLAS	75227
J D	KIM MUHAMMAD 1081636253	A R	VACANT
V1300	ED VANSTON MIDDLE SCHOOL	3230 KARLA DR MESQUITE	75150
* J D	CHRISTI RODGERS 1083388699	* A R	GEORGE BURRIDGE 1080904796

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1301	FLORENCE RECREATION CENTER	2501 WHITSON WAY MESQUITE	75150
J D	ELIZABETH RENDON 1081793377	A R	MARY LAWSON 1080095355
V1302	VERNON PRICE ELEM SCHOOL	630 STROUD LN GARLAND	75043
J D	LINDA GARRETT 1083345883	A R	RUSSELL JOHNSON 1084922195
V1303	EASTFIELD COLLEGE-MAIN CAMPUS, C BLDG	3737 MOTLEY DR MESQUITE	75150
J D	WILLIAM BRIDGMAN 1086714861	A R	JOSH GUTIERREZ 1082989730
V1304	GOODBAR RECREATION CENTER	3000 CONCORD DR MESQUITE	75150
J D	LISA WILLIAMS 1081484116	A R	PAT MOORMAN 1080282928
V1305	ZACK MOTLEY ELEM SCHOOL	3719 MOON DR MESQUITE	75150
J D	STEPHEN POGUE 1083753524	A R	MICHAEL WIETHORN 1083099603
V1308	RANGE ELEM SCHOOL	4060 EMERALD DR MESQUITE	75150
J D	FERNANDO ROJAS 1079191279	* A R	CAROL WOJKOWIAK 1083391843
V1310	TOSCH ELEM SCHOOL	2424 LARCHMONT DR MESQUITE	75150
J D	BOBBYE ROSS 1161782389	A R	POPPY AIRHART 1080266507

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1311	J C RUGEL ELEM SCHOOL	2701 SYBIL DR MESQUITE	75149
J R	COLETTE KUYKENDALL 1080348685	* A D JAMES ALEXANDER 1088721628	
V1312	GALLOWAY ELEM SCHOOL	200 CLARY DR MESQUITE	75149
J D	MARTHA ROSALES 1085994827	A R KAREN SWAIN 1083357081	
V1314	WEST MESQUITE HIGH SCHOOL	2500 MEMORIAL PKWY MESQUITE	75149
* J D	LASHUN HENDERSON 1085430227	A R ERIC KIDDER 1080825518	
V1500	DOVER ELEM SCHOOL	700 DOVER DR RICHARDSON	75080
J D	HOLLIS STAIR 1214957102	A R JAN NORRIS 1080469747	
V1501	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT CTR-RISD	701 W BELT LINE RD RICHARDSON	75080
J D	JOHN KEISER 1078071158	A R CHRIS DAVIS 1083338459	
V1502	MATH/SCIENCE TECHNOLOGY MAGNET-RISD	450 ABRAMS RD RICHARDSON	75081
J D	JOHN COUPE 1081217592	A R WILLIAM BEARD 1088214604	
V1503	RICHLAND ELEM SCHOOL	550 PARK BEND DR RICHARDSON	75081
J D	ARMIN SABETI 1077760579	A R MARILYN NORTHRUP 1082136462	

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1700	BRADFIELD REC CENTER	1146 CASTLE DR GARLAND	75040
J D	SABRINA DONNELL 1082053098	* A R	SHERYL OVERTURF 1082475139
V1701	BUSSEY MIDDLE SCHOOL	1204 TRAVIS ST GARLAND	75040
J D	ANNE KOGAN 2130150591	* A R	VACANT
V1702	GOLDEN MEADOWS ELEM SCHOOL	1726 TRAVIS ST GARLAND	75042
J D	CECILY COX 1189875972	* A R	JOHN BALL 1080184798
V1703	A R DAVIS ELEM SCHOOL	1621 MCCALLUM DR GARLAND	75042
J D	SANDRA JOHNSON 1081078082	A R	PATRICIA SHAW 1080876493
V1705	O. HENRY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	4100 TYNES DR GARLAND	75042
J D	MABEL OKECHUKWU 1078219535	A R	DANNY JANES 1083243034
V1706	BRADFIELD ELEM SCHOOL-GISD	3817 BUCKNELL DR GARLAND	75042
J D	SHERIE WIGDER 1078568948	A R	LEAH CAREY 1080993311
V1708	RICHLAND COLLEGE - GARLAND CAMPUS	675 W WALNUT ST GARLAND	75040
J D	MELODIE MCFARLAND 1081820418	A R	ESTHER COWPERTHWAIT 1081023750

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1709	AUSTIN ACADEMY	1125 BEVERLY DR GARLAND 75040
J D	DAVID SPONSEL 1086904097	A R ANNA HALL 1081711655
V1710	KIMBERLIN ACADEMY	1520 CUMBERLAND DR GARLAND 75040
* J D	MARIA GARCIA 1198190952	A R JOAN BUTLER 1088771995
V1711	GRANGER RECREATION CENTER	1310 W AVE F GARLAND 75040
J D	MAGGIE ENSLEY 1078459158	* A R MARIA MARCON 1083317792
V1712	WILLIAMS ELEM SCHOOL	1821 OLD GATE LN GARLAND 75042
J R	GARY BENTLEY 1083659429	A D JANET HARRIS 1083757176
V1713	MEMORIAL PATHWAY ACADEMY	2825 S FIRST ST GARLAND 75041
J R	SCOTT MCKIM 1082993891	A D MARILYN PORTMAN 1081540518
V1715	WATSON TECHNOLOGY CENTER	2601 DAIRY RD GARLAND 75041
J D	ARLENE BEASLEY 1080963609	* A R BILL UNDERHILL 1081569430
V1716	SOUTH GARLAND HIGH SCHOOL	600 COLONEL DR GARLAND 75043
J R	CHRIS SWAIN 1027394792	A D JOY BRADY 1078273700

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1717	CLASSICAL CENTER @ BRANDENBURG MS	626 NICKENS RD GARLAND	75043
J D	JAMECIA JOHNSON 1159943564	A R	JEFF S TURNER 1078803036
V1718	SOUTHGATE ELEM SCHOOL	1115 MAYFIELD AVE GARLAND	75041
J R	ROBERT DAY 1080546639	A D	PEGGY MCCARTY 1083333816
V1719	MONTCLAIR ELEM SCHOOL	5200 BROADMOOR DR GARLAND	75043
J D	JANETTE SWINTON 2121084209	A R	ELLEN HAIRSTON 1080952584
V1720	O'BANION MIDDLE SCHOOL	700 BIRCHWOOD DR GARLAND	75043
J D	TIARA SCOTT 1086923883	* A R	SHERRIE BEYER 1082840390
V1722	CLASSICAL CENTER AT VIAL ELEM SCHOOL	126 CREEKVIEW DR GARLAND	75043
* J D	ANGELICA VILLANUEVA 1084084973	A R	LINDA HATHORN 1086676202
V1723	SOUTH GARLAND BRANCH LIBRARY	4845 BROADWAY BLVD GARLAND	75043
J D	JAMES HARP 1080917191	A R	JOHN LIVELY 1086499808
V1726	ROUTH ROACH ELEM SCHOOL	1811 MAYFIELD AVE GARLAND	75041
J D	AMY PECK 1192845502	A R	RONDA PAULSEN 1082207006

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V1728	SAM HOUSTON MIDDLE SCHOOL	2232 SUSSEX DR GARLAND 75041
J D	ANGELA ROBINETTE 1081186495	A R MATTHEW FONTAINE 1082858849
V2002	THOMAS C MARSH PREPARATORY ACADEMY	3838 CROWN SHORE DR DALLAS 75244
J D	DARYL HINSHAW 1081139236	A R SUSANNE BOONE 1081005679
V2003	W T WHITE HIGH SCHOOL	4505 RIDGESIDE DR DALLAS 75244
J R	EDWARD SIMPSON 1083181583	A D ROXANE WIERMAN 1083249033
V2004	NATHAN ADAMS ELEM SCHOOL	12600 WELCH RD DALLAS 75244
J R	STEPHANIE SMITH 1083712932	A D ADAM SHULMAN 1180747827
V2005	MARSH LANE BAPTIST CHURCH	10716 MARSH LANE DALLAS 75229
J R	MELINDA STARNES 1080599097	A D MELANIE H SMITH 1083448172
V2006	HARRY C WITHERS ELEM SCHOOL	3959 NORTHAVEN RD DALLAS 75229
J R	WILLARD SMITH 1083256769	A D MARY DREW 1081249782
V2007	MIDWAY HILLS CHRISTIAN CHURCH	11001 MIDWAY RD DALLAS 75229
J R	NICHOLAS GILLIAM 1080492618	A D JANICE HENDERSON 1081285500

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2008	JOHN J PERSHING ELEM SCHOOL	5715 MEADERS LN DALLAS	75229
J R	MARY BROOKS 1083663623	A D MARCIA MEAD 1083371280	
V2009	L G CIGARROA ELEM SCHOOL	9990 WEBB CHAPEL RD DALLAS	75220
J R	MARIANNE MORRIS 1085382239	A D AMY WALLACE 1083449612	
V2010	EDWARD CARY MIDDLE SCHOOL	3978 KILLION DR DALLAS	75229
J R	BRYAN LONG 1081538800	A D MAUREEN WALDIE 1083718462	
V2011	WALNUT HILL REC CENTER	10011 MIDWAY RD DALLAS	75229
J R	SHANNON DALTON 1082165568	A D DENA JACKSON 1088706325	
V2013	LOVERS LANE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	9200 INWOOD RD DALLAS	75220
J R	NANCY ANDERTON 1082415373	A D JONATHAN NELSON 1044621211	
V2016	UNITY CHURCH OF DALLAS	6525 FOREST LN DALLAS	75230
J R	EVA ROYER 1089976676	A D JANICE SCHWARZ 1081959717	
V2018	NORTHAVEN UN METHODIST CHURCH	11211 PRESTON RD DALLAS	75230
J R	VINCENT REYNOLDS 1078614015	A D CLAIRE STANARD 1082552226	

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2019	GEORGE B DEALEY MONTESSORI ACADEMY	6501 ROYAL LN DALLAS	75230
J R	EDMUND DANIELS 1108467254	A D WILL WILKINS 1080563661	
V2020	ARTHUR KRAMER ELEM SCHOOL	7131 MIDBURY DR DALLAS	75230
J D	ROLLIN GARY 1083315754	A R LINDA WARD 1096401050	
V2021	HILLCREST HIGH SCHOOL	9924 HILLCREST RD DALLAS	75230
J R	BILL ANDERTON 1081843684	A D DON FORTENBERRY 1082005393	
V2023	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN - IEA	6920 MEADOW RD DALLAS	75230
J R	JAMES CARTER 1088252908	A D SANDRA ELLIS 1083804834	
V2026	PRESTON HOLLOW UN METHODIST CHURCH	6315 WALNUT HILL LN DALLAS	75230
J R	CHARLES ARMSTRONG 1083064377	A D EDDIE BOWERS 1084933053	
V2027	OUR REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH	7611 PARK LN DALLAS	75225
J R	SANDY AMMONS 1083356115	A D ALAN CORETZ 1078613725	
V2029	WESTMINISTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	8200 DEVONSHIRE DR DALLAS	75209
J R	FRANCO MORTAROTTI 1219537887	A D MICHAEL STREET 1158639943	

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2030	THE MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ART	7500 PARK LN DALLAS	75225
J R	LINDA COLLINS 1083226666	A D	NATALIE LEVY 1080218072
V2032	SKILLMAN SOUTHWESTERN BRANCH LIBRARY	5707 SKILLMAN ST DALLAS	75206
J D	DALE GREER 1088124637	A R	GREGORY CLEMENTS 1079771208
V2034	HENRY W LONGFELLOW - CEA	5314 BOAZ ST DALLAS	75209
J R	ARTHUR FIELDS 1184673592	A D	MARY BETH MCKENNA 1088110295
V2035	MOCKINGBIRD COMMUNITY CHURCH	5470 ELLSWORTH AVE DALLAS	75206
J D	JEAN LAMBERTY 1087595745	A R	DAN WYDE 1081330932
V2036	ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH	6121 E LOVERS LN DALLAS	75214
J R	LAWRENCE WAINER 1083040516	A D	DALE MCEOWEN 1080354419
V2038	GENEVA HEIGHTS ELEMENTARY	2911 DELMAR AVE DALLAS	75206
J D	CHARLES MULLINS 1087660838	A R	CHRISTOPHER FORD 1215788323
V2040	ST ANDREWS PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	3204 SKILLMAN ST DALLAS	75206
J R	CHISA SAVAGE 2137968805	A D	JOAN COOPER 1074294001

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2041	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS-DALLAS, VISITOR CTR	800 W CAMPBELL RD RICHARDSON 75080
J R	GAYLYNN GEE 1082764689	A D GAYANE FULLFORD 1081573054
V2042	PARKHILL JR HIGH SCHOOL	16500 SHADYBANK DR DALLAS 75248
J R	VERA GAJEWSKY 1078292196	A D ROBERT FRANKLIN 1078443307
V2043	BRENTFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	6767 BRENTFIELD DR DALLAS 75248
J R	DAVID W. WALLACE 2148257111	A D ANNE CHRISTIANSEN 1208466372
V2044	TEXAS A&M RESEARCH EXT CTR BLDG E	17360 COIT RD DALLAS 75252
J R	DARLENE HOWELL 1087831296	A D JAY TOBIN 1083022562
V2047	JAMES BOWIE ELEM SCHOOL-RISD	7643 LA MANGA DR DALLAS 75248
J R	CONNIE HUTZELL 1080636741	A D GERALDINE SLAUGHTER 1080639995
V2048	DALLAS FIRE STATION # 7	6010 DAVENPORT RD DALLAS 75248
J D	VACANT	A R DELISA DAY 1080816360
V2050	PRESTONWOOD ELEM SCHOOL	6525 LA COSA DR DALLAS 75248
J R	CARON HILL 1080486050	A D PATRICIA SHAUGHNESSY 1080633751

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2051	SPRING CREEK ELEM-RISD	7667 ROUNDROCK RD DALLAS 75248
J R	JASON FRANNEA 1081163280	A D ELIZABETH HOFFMAN 2131860564
V2052	FRETZ PARK LIBRARY	6990 BELT LINE RD DALLAS 75254
J R	BILL THORESON 1081627091	A D KENNETH CARROLL 1083657399
V2056	KING OF GLORY LUTHERAN CHURCH	6411 LBJ FWY DALLAS 75240
J R	LESLIE HUBER 1081195485	A D STEPHANIE GROSSMAN 1079390483
V2058	PARK CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH	7777 LBJ FWY DALLAS 75251
J R	LUANN HOBBS 1081767964	A D MARCY HELFAND 1080238636
V2059	BETHANY LUTHERAN CHURCH	10101 WALNUT HILL LN DALLAS 75238
J R	DANA KIMBROUGH 1080691417	A D GERALD OAKLEY 1041328687
V2060	NORTHLAKE ELEM SCH - RISD	10059 RAVENSWAY DR DALLAS 75238
J R	PASCAL MUSCANERE 1085986953	A D WILLIAM CRAIN 1080480694
V2061	LAKE HIGHLANDS ELEM SCHOOL	9501 FERNDALE RD DALLAS 75238
J R	ROGER PRYOR 1080742298	A D MARGUERITE SARTAIN 1078762517

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2062	LAKE HIGHLANDS JR HIGH	10301 WALNUT HILL LN DALLAS 75238
J R	KATIE WINNIFORD 1088166367	A D SCOTT BALL 1055833078
V2063	WALLACE ELEM SCHOOL-RISD	9921 KIRKHAVEN DR DALLAS 75238
J R	SUSAN FOUNTAIN 1079397554	A D SHARON K. THOMPSON 1206631202
V2064	HIGHLAND OAKS CHURCH OF CHRIST	10805 WALNUT HILL LN DALLAS 75238
J D	SCOTT HADDEN 1083878594	A R CATHERINE MARRS 1081031800
V2065	VICTOR HEXTER ELEM SCHOOL	9720 WATERVIEW RD DALLAS 75218
J D	PATRICIA FINK 1086450334	A R GRANT READING 1083331962
V2066	LAKE HIGHLANDS NORTH REC CTR	9940 WHITE ROCK TRL DALLAS 75238
J R	YVETTE ATKINS 1083886265	A D KENNETH STEWART 1139526555
V2067	L L HOTCHKISS ELEM SCHOOL	6929 TOWN NORTH DR DALLAS 75231
J R	JOHN BROWN 1087202550	A D KAREN POTASZNIK 1082993532
V2068	DAN D ROGERS ELEM SCHOOL	5314 ABRAMS RD DALLAS 75214
J D	KEITH BURESH 1083709383	A R LISA CAUSEY 1079267331

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2069	RIDGEWOOD REC CENTER	6818 FISHER RD DALLAS	75214
J R	DAN PICKENS 1083285652	A D	ADAN GONZALEZ 2024262328
V2071	LAKWOOD ELEM SCHOOL	3000 HILLBROOK ST DALLAS	75214
J R	ROXAN STAFF 1080964968	A D	PATRICIA COLE 1015426266
V2072	NORTHRIDGE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	6920 BOB-O-LINK DR DALLAS	75214
J R	WILLIAM HAUGEN 1082759879	A D	PAULA GRAHAM 1083298922
V2073	BATH HOUSE CULTURAL CENTER	521 E LAWATHER DR DALLAS	75218
J D	JANE BYE 2003397959	A R	VANESSA POGUE-COLLINS 1078726334
V2077	E D WALKER MIDDLE SCHOOL	12532 NUESTRA DR DALLAS	75230
J R	CARLA MCCLANAHAN 1081523702	A D	KRISTIN MALMBERG 1083291974
V2079	ANNE FRANK ELEM SCHOOL	5201 CELESTIAL RD DALLAS	75254
J D	WENDY CAMPBELL 1083660152	A R	HENRY CONRAD 1083553372
V2201	CENTRAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH	4711 WESTSIDE DR DALLAS	75209
J R	WHITNEY MATHES 1088553199	A D	NANCY EILEEN GREGORY 1083533167

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2203	JOHN S ARMSTRONG ELEM	3600 CORNELL AVE DALLAS 75205
J R	TERENCE HUFFINES 1173634072	A D LILLIAN STEPHENSON 1082255863
V2220	UNIVERSITY PARK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	4024 CARUTH BLVD DALLAS 75225
J R	BETH BIESEL 1081388439	A D CANDIS MORRIS-HINES 1080976018
V2221	JOHN S. BRADFIELD ELEMENTARY	4300 SOUTHERN AVE DALLAS 75205
J R	LAURA ELIZABETH BIESEL 1177848707	A D VICTORIA GLIKIN 2128090756
V2223	UNIVERSITY PARK SCH-W	3505 AMHERST AVE DALLAS 75225
J R	GRANT LAUGHLIN 1081193835	A D DOROTHY MUNDY 1078209802
V2224	HIGHLAND PARK MIDDLE SCHOOL	3555 GRANADA DR DALLAS 75205
J R	JAMES HAIRSTON 1083846182	A D GINA WEBER 1082350493
V2225	SMU/HUGHES-TRIGGS STUDENT CTR	3140 DYER ST DALLAS 75205
J R	KAREN WATSON 1085781689	A D PRECIOUS WASHINGTON 1079737261
V2226	HIGHLAND PARK ISD ADMIN BLDG	7015 WESTCHESTER DR DALLAS 75205
J R	CINDY HOLIDAY 1083072882	A D LEIGH BAILEY 1163243128

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2300	ST ANDREWS EPISCOPAL CHURCH	2783 VALWOOD PKWY FARMERS BRAN 75234
* J D	JEFFREY RASANSKY 1083338266	A R DAVID BELL 1083082796
V2301	LOOS FIELD HOUSE	3815 SPRING VALLEY RD ADDISON 75001
J R	CANDACE ADAMS 1079063097	A D VINCENT PERUCCA 1082525295
V2302	VIVIAN FIELD MIDDLE SCHOOL	13551 DENNIS LN FARMERS BRAN 75234
* J D	GARY ADELMAN 1166270367	A R DAVID BEARDSLEY 1192734611
V2303	FARMERS BRANCH RECREATION CENTER	14050 HEARTSIDE PL FARMERS BRAN 75234
* J D	SARAH BEREL-HARROP 1120030133	A R ALBERT SOLIS 1083618971
V2305	FARMERS BRANCH MANSKE LIBRARY	13613 WEBB CHAPEL RD FARMERS BRAN 75234
J R	SUSAN WHITING 1086031773	A D PAUL HELLER 1082657079
V2306	CHAPEL HILL PREPARATORY SCHOOL	12701 TEMPLETON TRL DALLAS 75234
J R	CARL SCOTTOW 1090689342	A D BEN KRAGE 1080520751
V2307	BROOKHAVEN COLLEGE	3939 VALLEY VIEW LN FARMERS BRAN 75244
J R	CAREY CONN 1027375128	A D LAWRENCE SPENCER 1079040091

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2310	WEBB CHAPEL UN METH CHUR	2536 VALLEY VIEW LN FARMERS BRAN 75234
J R	JUDITH SAMUEL 1083833402	A D ASHLEY O'NEILL 1081827951
V2401	TED POLK MIDDLE SCHOOL	2001 KELLY BLVD CARROLLTON 75006
J R	BOBBY WADSWORTH 1080813559	A D TERRI ROMINE-ORTEGA 1082884031
V2402	MCCOY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	2425 MCCOY RD CARROLLTON 75006
J D	ANGIE COLE 1199340128	A R SUSAN MORRISSEY 1080523276
V2403	JERRY R JUNKINS ELEM SCHOOL	2808 RUNNING DUKE DR CARROLLTON 75006
J D	DAVID MIRANDA 1174453484	A R JENNIFER TURNER 1084997597
V2404	BLANTON ELEM SCHOOL	2525 SCOTT MILL RD CARROLLTON 75006
J D	IVAN HISTAND 1169430634	A R TEENA MARKS 2148784800
V2405	NEWMAN SMITH HIGH SCHOOL	2335 N JOSEY LN CARROLLTON 75006
J R	JOHN MAYFIELD 1082963418	A D ERIC SPETT 1082888047
V2406	KELLER SPRINGS BAPTIST CHUR	3227 KELLER SPRINGS RD CARROLLTON 75006
J D	BEVERLY CROCKETT 1086910410	A R GEORGE SIMONS 1088198918

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2407	JOSEY RANCH LAKE LIBRARY	1700 KELLER SPRINGS RD CARROLLTON 75006
J D	CAROLYN RUTKOWSKI 1081450162	A R JOHN JONES 2141590064
V2408	CROSBY RECREATION CENTER	1610 E CROSBY RD CARROLLTON 75006
J D	JOHN YOURSE 1085125491	A R DAN CLAIBORNE 1083148970
V2409	NORTH DALLAS FAMILY CHURCH	1700 S JOSEY LN CARROLLTON 75006
J D	JANICE BALLOU 1124546877	A R KELLEY BOULTON 1208621480
V2500	GREENWOOD HILLS ELEM SCHOOL	1313 W SHORE DR RICHARDSON 75080
* J D	ANNAMARIE FERGUSON 1086369739	A R FELY EICHENBERGER 1082454700
V2501	CANYON CREEK ELEM SCHOOL	2100 COPPER RIDGE DR RICHARDSON 75080
J R	EDWARD DEES 1083394503	A D CAROL COULTER 1154216320
V2502	PRAIRIE CREEK ELEM SCHOOL	2120 E PRAIRIE CREEK DR RICHARDSON 75080
J R	BONNIE WELLS 1083321086	A D JULIA KAUFMAN 1149706309
V2503	MOHAWK ELEM SCHOOL	1500 MIMOSA DR RICHARDSON 75080
J R	JILLIAN ZHORNE 1088544807	A D COLLEEN MARTIN 1081481939

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2504	RICHARDSON N JR HIGH SCHOOL	1820 N FLOYD RD RICHARDSON	75080
J R	TIM SEAMAN 1081536131	A D	DONNA BULLARD 1082842248
V2505	NORTHRICH ELEM SCHOOL	1301 CUSTER RD RICHARDSON	75080
* J D	AHMED ZAYAN 1184337559	A R	KURT JOHNSON 1083638521
V2506	ARAPAHO CLASSICAL MAGNET SCHOOL	1300 CYPRESS DR RICHARDSON	75080
J R	KATHERINE THOMAS 1083747970	A D	NICOLA STOUT 1080127770
V2507	RICHARDSON HEIGHTS ELEM	101 N FLOYD RD RICHARDSON	75080
J R	LILA FARMER 1087517943	A D	RICHARD COADY 1083585447
V2508	RICHARDSON TERRACE ELEMENTARY	300 N DOROTHY DR RICHARDSON	75081
J D	FRANK COONEY 1081828364	A R	BILL LOVELL 1082754772
V2509	CARE CHURCH	1504 E CAMPBELL RD RICHARDSON	75081
J R	ALETA JODY LUBBERS 1080217960	A D	EVELYN ROBERSON 1083733959
V2510	YALE ELEM SCHOOL	1900 E COLLINS BLVD RICHARDSON	75081
J R	ROWELL LUBBERS 1083340864	A D	HOWARD T. MAHER 1082537090

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2511	DARTMOUTH ELEM SCHOOL	417 DARTMOUTH LN RICHARDSON 75081
J R	JOHN AMIS 1083377920	A D LAUREL JOHNSON 1080799624
V2513	SPRINGRIDGE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	1801 E SPRING VALLEY RD RICHARDSON 75081
J D	CATHERINE TAYLOR 1081340353	A R ALYCE SCHMITT 1086416242
V2514	JESS HARBEN ELEM SCHOOL	600 S GLENVILLE DR RICHARDSON 75081
J R	HELEN CALDWELL 1080890691	A D MARIA RAMIREZ-BONER 1080571156
V2516	RICHARDSON CIVIC CENTER	411 W ARAPAHO RD RICHARDSON 75080
J R	KERRY GAINES 1078943836	A D LORI RALEY 1081065167
V2601	VALLEY RANCH ELEM SCHOOL	9800 RODEO DR IRVING 75063
J D	FRANCINE LY 1084492936	A R MIKE WILCOX 1088473208
V2602	CIMARRON RECREATION CENTER	201 RED RIVER TRL IRVING 75063
J D	CRYSTAL HENDERSON 1163599310	A R RICK TUBB 1080787814
V2603	FREEMAN ELEM SCHOOL-CFBISD	8757 VALLEY RANCH PKWY IRVING 75063
* J D	SILVIA ZAMORA-SANDERS 1182803778	A R BRIAN SCHRADER 1165399036

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2604	VALLEY RANCH BRANCH LIBRARY	401 CIMARRON TRL IRVING 75063
* J D	KENDRA HENRY 2147279556	A R KASSIOPIA JACKSON 1154939594
V2700	BIG SPRINGS ELEM SCHOOL	3301 W CAMPBELL RD GARLAND 75044
J D	RACHEL BAKER FORD 1082285745	A R BARBARA STAUFFER 1083819544
V2701	SPRINGPARK SPORTS CLUB	3330 SPRINGPARK WAY GARLAND 75044
J R	BRIAN JENSEN 1082830242	A D BRIDGETTE SCOTT 1085972877
V2702	SPRING CREEK ELEM -GISD	1510 SPRING CREEK DR GARLAND 75040
J R	MAIKA RODRI 1161101166	A D LINDSEY TROUSDALE 1132853408
V2704	NORTH GARLAND BRANCH LIBRARY	3845 N GARLAND AVE GARLAND 75040
J D	SANDRA FRANKLIN 1081451706	A R BOB J. BROWN 1083197846
V2705	HICKMAN ELEM SCHOOL	3114 PINWOOD DR GARLAND 75044
* J D	TANESA LEE 1077548082	A R MARGARET HOFFELD 1083369251
V2706	WALLACE ETHRIDGE ELEM SCHOOL	2301 SAM HOUSTON DR GARLAND 75044
J R	DWIGHT DAVIS 1083075912	A D MICHAEL BAKER 1081957598

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2709	COOPER ELEM SCHOOL	1200 KINGSBRIDGE DR GARLAND 75040
J R	ANDREW CASTILLO 2001963376	A D TARA MCCLINTON 1159830220
V2710	LISTER ELEM SCHOOL	3131 MARS DR GARLAND 75040
J D	MAURI LONG 1079402451	A R ANNETTE RATLIFF 1083476360
V2712	NORTHLAKE ELEM SCHOOL -GISD	1626 BOSQUE DR GARLAND 75040
J D	JENNIFER GOUGE 1081364922	A R MIKE FLEMING 1040620107
V2713	CLUB HILL ELEM SCHOOL	1330 COLONEL DR GARLAND 75043
J R	PAMELA HAIR 1078043152	A D WESLEY JOHNSON 1081297687
V2714	LYLES MIDDLE SCHOOL	4655 S COUNTRY CLUB RD GARLAND 75043
J D	LINDSEY FIEGELMAN 1087561810	A R SHARON STACHA 1078997183
V2715	NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH-GA	2510 N GLENBROOK DR GARLAND 75040
J R	JAMES MURPHY 1080279234	A D DORRIS JOHNSON 1078785642
V2801	COPPELL ARTS CENTER	505 TRAVIS ST COPPELL 75019
J R	ADRIA GER 1083429137	A D BETSABETH LUGO 1170182794

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2802	WILSON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	200 S COPPELL RD COPPELL	75019
* J R	JANINA VALDEZ SOLOMON 1139034404	A D NANCY WANG 1081409787	
V2803	MOCKINGBIRD ELEM SCHOOL	300 MOCKINGBIRD LN COPPELL	75019
J R	MAUREEN VANACORE 1082428720	A D CLAIRE EBERT 1179743613	
V2805	COPPELL TOWN CENTER	255 E PARKWAY BLVD COPPELL	75019
J R	WILLIAM HURLBERT 1081435648	A D THOMAS TRAHAN 1214155409	
V2807	LAKESIDE ELEM SCHOOL-COISD	1100 VILLAGE PKWY COPPELL	75019
J R	WANDA CARROLL 1082023057	A D CYNTHIA SALIT 1088044702	
V2808	COTTONWOOD CREEK ELEM SCH	615 MINYARD DR COPPELL	75019
J R	DAVID JENKINS 1083114450	A D NICHOLI HOSKINS 1083769882	
V2809	RIVERCHASE ELEM SCHOOL	272 S MACARTHUR BLVD COPPELL	75019
J R	SONAL TANDALE 2126547938	A D ANGELA GIBSON-PITTMAN 1086370034	
V2900	ADDISON FIRE STATION # 2	3950 BELTWAY DR ADDISON	75001
J R	LOLA HURT 1086368459	A D DAVID GRIGGS 1083697799	

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2902	ADDISON FIRE STATION # 1	4798 AIRPORT PKWY ADDISON 75001
J D	TERRY BARKER 1082988961	A R TANYA SMITH 1153507020
V2920	COYLE MIDDLE SCHOOL	4500 SKYLINE DR ROWLETT 75088
J R	JAMES WIEDERHOLD 1081238870	A D LASHANDIA HARRIS 1078899053
V2921	BACK ELEM SCHOOL	7300 BLUEBONNET DR ROWLETT 75089
J R	JORDAN VOOR 1104213322	A D LESLIE MONTENA 1086312774
V2922	LIBERTY GROVE ELEM SCHOOL	10201 LIBERTY GROVE RD ROWLETT 75089
J R	JOANN CURRAN 1079349422	A D ANNETTE DOUGLAS 1079993560
V2924	ROWLETT CITY HALL ANNEX	4004 MAIN ST ROWLETT 75088
J R	JOHN SIMONTON 1081089367	A D WATHENIA CLARK 1087121892
V2925	ROWLETT ELEM SCHOOL	3315 CARLA DR ROWLETT 75088
J R	TE SUMNER 1085971861	A D KENDRA PREVOST 1086212928
V2926	HERFURTH ELEM SCHOOL	7500 MILLER RD ROWLETT 75088
J R	DAVID ELAM 1187052892	A D SOPHIA THOMAS 2000579641

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V2927	SCHRADE MIDDLE SCHOOL	6201 DANRIDGE RD ROWLETT	75089
J R	CHAD MANLEY 2125179831	A D	JILL PETERS 1081622051
V2940	CHASE OAKS CHURCH-WOODBRIDGE CAMPUS	2709 3RD ST SACHSE	75048
J R	GARY OVERBY 1083556850	A D	Wafa ISMAIL 1183447242
V2941	SACHSE SENIOR CENTER	3815 SACHSE RD, BLDG A SACHSE	75048
J R	CHRISTINE PEREZ 1024316377	A D	SANDRA RICHARDSON 1083592585
V2942	BG HUDSON MIDDLE SCHOOL	4405 HUDSON DR SACHSE	75048
J R	ROBERT VAN BLOEMENDAAL 1144047166	A D	DAVID SANTUCCI 1083697656
V3000	WILLIAM B TRAVIS ACADEMY	3001 MCKINNEY AVE DALLAS	75204
J D	ANDREA BARREIRO 1192292819	A R	ALEXANDER KELIHER 1200429234
V3003	T W BROWNE MIDDLE SCHOOL	3333 SPRAGUE DR DALLAS	75233
J D	JOE TAVE 1084639238	A R	SARAH WESTGUARD 1089069418
V3004	DANIEL WEBSTER ELEM SCHOOL	3815 S FRANKLIN ST DALLAS	75233
J D	MARTIN BURRELL 1087123260	A R	VACANT

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3007	EL CENTRO COLLEGE-MAIN CAMPUS	801 MAIN ST DALLAS	75202
J D	DORIS SMITH 1078986521	A R	REX MACAYLO 2147663264
V3008	GEORGE L ALLEN SR. COURTS BLDG	600 COMMERCE ST DALLAS	75202
* J D	DRUCILLA EMANUEL 1117843006	A R	GINA GENTILE 1087271172
V3009	EXALL RECREATION CENTER	1355 ADAIR ST DALLAS	75204
* J D	YAFEUH SHAMSID DEEN 1078536184	A R	KIRK KENNEDY 1082841478
V3011	ST EDWARDS CATHOLIC CHURCH	4033 ELM ST DALLAS	75226
* J D	ELAINE CAMPBELL 1083282524	A R	ROBERT RENTERIA 1194978134
V3016	BILL J PRIEST INSTITUTE	1402 CORINTH ST DALLAS	75215
J D	VINCENT RODRIQUEZ 1083458540	A R	HELEN COLLINS 1081081767
V3017	MARTIN LUTHER KING JR LEARNING CTR	1817 WARREN AVE DALLAS	75215
J D	GERRE WILLIAMS 1186300576	A R	BRIAN FABIAN 1075968533
V3018	PARK SOUTH YMCA	2500 ROMINE AVE DALLAS	75215
J D	SAUNDRA RAY 1083182191	A R	PAUL SCHLOSBERG 1088199026

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3019	JAMES MADISON HIGH SCHOOL	3000 MLK BLVD DALLAS	75215
J D	MYRTLE BROWN 1083324195	A R	VACANT
V3020	MARTIN LUTHER KING CORE BLDG	2922 MARTIN L KING BLVD DALLAS	75215
J D	KAJUANA YOUNG 1081975373	A R	TANA HENSLEY 1215648039
V3022	IRMA RANGEL-YOUNG WOMEN'S SCHOOL	1718 ROBERT B CULLUM BL DALLAS	75210
J D	VACANT	A R	VACANT
V3025	MT HOREB BAPTIST CHURCH	3306 CARPENTER AVE DALLAS	75215
* J D	DR. FELICIA SHEPHERD 1077971369	A R	LATRESE ADKINS 1151196150
V3026	ST PAUL BAPTIST CHURCH	1600 PEAR ST DALLAS	75215
J D	NICOLE SIMS 1086954383	A R	SUSAN BLACKBURN 1085508387
V3027	LINCOLN HIGH SCHOOL -CHM	2826 ELSIE FAYE HEGGINS DALLAS	75215
J D	BETTY HOOEY 1083931895	A R	VACANT
V3029	EVANGELIST TEMPLE CHURCH	2627 DORRIS ST DALLAS	75215
J D	MICHAEL WEBB 1084396787	A R	RICK SUMMEY 1080851563

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3032	HECTOR P GARCIA MIDDLE SCHOOL-DISD	700 E 8TH ST DALLAS	75203
J D	JOSHUA LLOYD 1083822463	A R	VACANT
V3034	GREATER MT PLEASANT BAPTIST CHURCH	1403 MORRELL AVE DALLAS	75203
J D	GLORIA JAMES 1079493683	A R	VACANT
V3035	F D ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL	525 BONNIE VIEW RD DALLAS	75203
J D	ANNIE NEWMAN 1085821864	A R	MICHAEL QUINT 1083802277
V3038	THE WAY-TRUTH-LIFE CHRISTIAN CHURCH	1702 S DENLEY DR DALLAS	75216
J D	DR. NETTIESTINE SMITH 1085683520	A R	VACANT
V3039	OLIVER W HOLMES MIDDLE SCHOOL	2001 E KIEST BLVD DALLAS	75216
J D	MICHAEL KING 1084680208	A R	VACANT
V3040	GOOD STREET BAPTIST CHURCH	3110 BONNIE VIEW RD DALLAS	75216
J D	JAMES BAKER 1083964323	A R	VACANT
V3042	JOHN NEELY BRYAN ELEM SCHOOL	2001 DEER PATH DR DALLAS	75216
J D	MAE CHOICE 1084055952	A R	VACANT

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3043	PAUL L DUNBAR LANCASTER-KEIST LIBRARY	2008 EAST KIEST BLVD DALLAS 75216
J D	KIMBERLY RICHARDSON 2002192443	A R VACANT
V3044	W W BUSHMAN ELEM SCHOOL	4200 BONNIE VIEW RD DALLAS 75216
* J D	VANESSA SCOTT 1079127393	A R VACANT
V3045	GETHSEMANE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH	4600 SOLAR LN DALLAS 75216
J D	CLAUDIA FOWLER 1084206721	A R MARILYN TAYLOR 1086737074
V3046	JOHN W CARPENTER ELEM SCHOOL	2121 TOSCA LN DALLAS 75224
J D	BEATRICE LOVETT 1085768325	A R CHRIS WRIGHT 1085088769
V3047	CFNI STUDENT CENTER	444 FAWN RIDGE DR DALLAS 75224
J D	MARGARET CUMBY 1084916691	A R OSCAR BRACKS 1080943055
V3048	SOUTH OAK CLIFF HIGH SCHOOL	3601 S MARSALIS AVE DALLAS 75216
J D	RUTH WYRICK 1184488981	A R CAROL NICHOLS 1083358072
V3049	CLARA OLIVER ELEM SCHOOL	4010 IDAHO AVE DALLAS 75216
J D	ARTHERINE PRIESTON 1085502414	A R LORI SCHMIDT 1083707732

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3050	H I HOLLAND ELEM SCHOOL @ LISBON	4203 S LANCASTER RD DALLAS 75216
J D	JESSE LIPSCOMB 1085563946	A R VACANT
V3051	FOUNTAIN OF THE LIVING WORD CHURCH	2543 E LEDBETTER DR DALLAS 75216
J D	MYRTLE JOHNSON 1084174414	A R VACANT
V3052	ELISHA M PEASE ELEM SCHOOL	2914 CUMMINGS ST DALLAS 75216
J D	LINDA WYNN 1084012458	A R MURDOCK GIBBS 1081960782
V3054	W M HAWLEY ATWELL LAW ACADEMY	1303 REYNOLDSTON LN DALLAS 75232
* J D	BARBARA LEWIS 1084113729	A R VACANT
V3055	ADELLE TURNER ELEM SCHOOL	5505 S POLK ST DALLAS 75232
J D	VIVIAN HILL 1085582005	A R TAFT THOMPSON 2002497781
V3056	MARK TWAIN LEADERSHIP VANGUARD	724 GREEN COVE LN DALLAS 75232
J D	KEBRAN ALEXANDER 1088542947	A R VACANT
V3057	TG TERRY ELEM SCHOOL	6661 GREENSPAN AVE DALLAS 75232
J D	LAWSON L TURNER, JR 1084209031	A R VACANT

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3058	ST PAUL LUTHERAN CHURCH	5725 S MARSALIS AVE DALLAS 75241
J D	GARLINE SHAW 1084111329	A R LINDA CHILES 1083107634
V3059	IDEAL FAMILY CHURCH	1000 E REDBIRD LN DALLAS 75241
* J D	STEPHANIE WARD 1084603854	A R KENNETH BROWN 1085063095
V3060	R L THORNTON ELEM SCHOOL	6011 OLD OX RD DALLAS 75241
J D	MARY LUCKEY 1085437050	A R DUANE NICCUM 1079283813
V3061	BOML ACADEMY @ A MACEO SMITH	3030 STAG RD DALLAS 75241
* J D	BARBARA FLUKER 1086417659	A R VACANT
V3062	J N ERVIN ELEM SCHOOL	3722 BLACK OAK DR DALLAS 75241
J D	BOADICEA WHITE-MATHIS 1085728390	A R VACANT
V3063	RONALD E MCNAIR ELEM SCHOOL	3150 BAINBRIDGE AVE DALLAS 75237
J D	DOROTHY WHALEY 1084486087	A R GLORIA CAFFEY 1084247747
V3064	FRIENDSHIP WEST BAPTIST CHURCH	2020 WHEATLAND RD DALLAS 75232
J D	DIANNA JACKSON 1188905807	* A R RICHARD SCHELL 2163200077

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3065	UMPHREY LEE ELEM SCHOOL	7808 RACINE DR DALLAS	75232
J D	SEDONIA KIDD 1084030181	A R	VACANT
V3066	MARTIN WEISS ELEM SCHOOL	8601 WILLOUGHBY BLVD DALLAS	75232
* J D	TIPHANIE PAIGE 1084779236	A R	VACANT
V3067	DA HULCY STEAM MIDDLE SCHOOL	9339 S POLK ST DALLAS	75232
J D	ERIC JOHNSON 1085357826	A R	VACANT
V3068	SINGING HILLS REC CENTER	6805 PATROL WAY DALLAS	75241
* J D	ELIZA STEWARD 1084082098	A R	VACANT
V3069	CORNERSTONE COMMUNITY CHURCH	2817 CHERRY VALLEY BLVD DALLAS	75241
J D	NARLON CLEMONS 1084067852	A R	RUTH HODGE 1084247515
V3070	TOMMIE ALLEN REC CENTER	7071 BONNIE VIEW RD DALLAS	75241
* J D	YOLONDA HIGHTOWER 1183033951	A R	VACANT
V3071	HIGHLAND HILLS UN METHODIST CHURCH	3800 SIMPSON STUART RD DALLAS	75241
J D	DEBRA HARWELL 1085347666	A R	VACANT

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3072	CEDAR VALLEY COLLEGE-M BLDG	3030 N DALLAS AVE LANCASTER	75134
J D	ANTHONY FORCELLEDO 2147481103	A R	FRANKLIN HILL 1082384563
V3073	HIGHLAND HILLS LIBRARY	6200 BONNIE VIEW RD DALLAS	75241
* J D	DERRICK TALTON 1082158782	A R	RICHARD CAREY 1082255956
V3075	WILMER-HUTCHINS HIGH SCHOOL	5520 LANGDON RD DALLAS	75241
J D	LATORRY JACKSON 1086078204	A R	VACANT
V3078	PARK IN THE WOODS REC CENTER	6801 MOUNTAIN CREEK PK DALLAS	75249
J D	WILLIAM HILL 1084547091	A R	MICHAEL PRICE 1079147706
V3079	HENRIE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	253 W LAWSON RD DALLAS	75253
* J D	DESHAYLA JEFFERSON 1086541161	A R	VACANT
V3080	KLEBERG/RYLIE REC CENTER	1515 EDD RD DALLAS	75253
J D	LANTRESA WILLIAMS 1149350470	* A R	EUGENE RALPH SR 1172356345
V3081	BOOKER T WASHINGTON HIGH SCHOOL	2501 FLORA ST DALLAS	75201
J R	ANDREW NELSON 1150547398	A D	DEMEKA WILLIAMS 1181084551

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3082	W A BLAIR ELEM SCHOOL	7720 GAYGLEN DR DALLAS	75217
* J D	YVONNE BRANCH 1187550605	A R SANDRA STINSON 1080809676	
V3083	EBBY HALLIDAY ELEM SCHOOL	10210 TEAGARDEN RD DALLAS	75217
J D	JOHNNIE GOINS 1085371470	A R CORNELL HILL 1201783288	
V3090	JONSSON CENTRAL LIBRARY	1515 YOUNG ST DALLAS	75201
* J D	CINTHY WHEAT 1078734011	A R VACANT	
V3092	THURGOOD MARSHALL REC CENTER	5150 MARK TRAIL WAY DALLAS	75232
* J D	MARY HARRISON 1084361794	A R ANNA NELSON 1085806489	
V3097	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH TEXAS AT DALLAS	7300 UNIVERSITY HILLS BLV DALLAS	75241
J D	WANDA DAVIS 1085640159	A R SHARON HAYDEN 1083730855	
V3100	CEDAR HILL RECREATION CENTER	310 E PARKERVILLE RD CEDAR HILL	75104
J D	EMELDA MARTIN 1098996319	A R VICKI QUESADA 1086112910	
V3102	KIM LEWIS AUXILIARY SERVICES CTR	202 E BELTLINE RD CEDAR HILL	75104
J D	CONNIE COOK 1167023746	* A R VACANT	

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3103	BESSIE COLEMAN MIDDLE SCHOOL	1208 E PLEASANT RUN RD CEDAR HILL	75104
J D	ANNA GREEN 1085484273	A R	TIM PINON 1085560280
V3104	MADDOX TEACHING & LEARNING CTR	1533 HIGH POINTE LN CEDAR HILL	75104
J D	DOROTHY CHAMBERS 1184395681	A R	BRIAN HOMOLESKI 1084311830
V3105	CEDAR HILL GOVERNMENT CENTER-BLDG 100	285 UPTOWN BLVD CEDAR HILL	75104
J R	CHRIS JUHL 1156906491	A D	VACANT
V3106	PLUMMER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	1203 S CLARK RD CEDAR HILL	75104
J D	SHARON BARNES 1150183626	A R	LISA THIERRY 1079272292
V3107	HIGHLANDS ELEM SCHOOL-CHISD	131 SIMS DR CEDAR HILL	75104
J D	CASSANDRA COOPER 1081972597	A R	LISA PERDUE 1085104587
V3108	BRAY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	218 N BROAD ST CEDAR HILL	75104
J R	ALEXANDER RAY 1220766981	A D	BEVERLY MOORE 1084377837
V3109	LAKE RIDGE ELEM SCHOOL	1020 LAKE RIDGE PKWY CEDAR HILL	75104
J D	ERVIN SEAMSTER 1084505618	A R	PATRICK DALE 1121250454

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3200	H BOB DANIEL SR INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	1007 SPRINGWOOD DR DUNCANVILLE	75137
J R	KAY KAMM 1085576105	A D	BETTY PITTMAN 1084222777
V3201	ALEXANDER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	510 SOFTWOOD DR DUNCANVILLE	75137
* J D	KELLY RAY HERRING JR 1078173127	A R	CAROLINE CREEL 1084759455
V3202	DUNCANVILLE LIBRARY	201 JAMES COLLINS BLVD DUNCANVILLE	75116
J D	ZINA WEST-LEWIS 1158644283	A R	LISA EARL 1088004035
V3203	DUNCANVILLE'S FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	323 W WHEATLAND RD DUNCANVILLE	75116
J D	ANDREA CURTIS RICHARDSON 1156618031	A R	VICKI MARSH 1080157320
V3204	REED MIDDLE SCHOOL	530 E FREEMAN ST DUNCANVILLE	75116
* J D	LASHAUN WALLACE 2156105602	A R	PAUL SETTER 1084345943
V3205	BRANDENBURG INTERMEDIATE SCH-DUISD	1903 BLUERIDGE DR DUNCANVILLE	75137
* J D	TAQUISHA CRAWFORD 1191083221	A R	ROBERT COOK 1085830782
V3206	BYRD MIDDLE SCHOOL	1040 W WHEATLAND RD DUNCANVILLE	75116
J R	KENNETH HOLLINGSWORTH 1085080859	A D	VACANT

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3207	ARISE CHURCH		201 W CENTER ST DUNCANVILLE	75116
	J D CARLA REYNOLDS-GROGAN 1084450205		A R DONALD SMITH 1185043334	
V3208	CENTRAL ELEM SCHOOL- DUISD		302 E FREEMAN ST DUNCANVILLE	75116
	J D TAMMY BRITTON 1085265680		A R RUSSELL MILLER 1087302744	
V3209	DUNCANVILLE HS PERFORMANCE HALL		900 W CAMP WISDOM RD DUNCANVILLE	75116
	J R JELENA PETROVIC 1210527199		A D SHARON JONES 1085560543	
V3211	FAIRMEADOWS ELEM SCHOOL		101 E FAIRMEADOWS DR DUNCANVILLE	75116
	J D MILLIE WILLIAMS 1078241143		A R DANEE ROEDL 1083773320	
V3300	PORTER ELEM SCHOOL		517 VIA AVENIDA MESQUITE	75150
	J R STEVE WALTON 1082027025		A D SHARON WILSON 1167500199	
V3301	DUNFORD REC CENTER		1015 GREEN CANYON DR MESQUITE	75150
	J R BRAD UNDERWOOD 1083853379		* A D SHARITA WASHINGTON 1149912767	
V3302	GEORGIA KIMBALL ELEM		4010 CORYELL WAY MESQUITE	75150
	J R HELEN MAY NICHOLS 1081126581		A D ROBERT CHAVEZ 1040643248	

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3303	DR JC CANNADAY ELEM SCHOOL	2701 CHISOLM TRL MESQUITE	75150
J D	SANDRA WEATHERALL 1080877180	A R	ED HUDSON 1083491315
V3304	POTEET HIGH SCHOOL	3300 POTEET DR MESQUITE	75150
J R	JENNIFER VIDLER 1083249300	A D	CONSTANCE JAHN 1080808878
V3305	MESQUITE CITY HALL	757 N GALLOWAY AVE MESQUITE	75149
J D	IRAANA MURCHISON 2142409150	A R	PETER SCHROER 1083082037
V3307	W L WILKINSON MIDDLE SCHOOL	2100 CREST PARK DR MESQUITE	75149
J D	LISA THERIOT 1083450677	A R	RAMON PENSADO 2130640752
V3309	LAKESIDE ACTIVITY CENTER	101 HOLLEY PARK DR MESQUITE	75149
J D	ERICKA THROWER 1083810490	A R	LOUIS HOLMAN 1083098285
V3310	MESQUITE HIGH SCHOOL	300 E DAVIS ST MESQUITE	75149
J R	SUSAN CUMBY 1080136329	A D	DEBORAH MOSES 1188387163
V3312	PIRRUNG ELEM SCHOOL	1500 CREEK VALLEY RD MESQUITE	75181
* J D	PAULETTE GOSHA LONG 1082618307	A R	CHRISTY MARTINEZ-ARELLANO 1169154178

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3313	J R THOMPSON ELEM SCHOOL	2525 HELEN LN MESQUITE	75181
J D	SUZANNE HESS 1081809690	A R	MINNIE JONES 1085859172
V3314	A C NEW MIDDLE SCHOOL	3700 S BELT LINE RD MESQUITE	75181
J D	KIA WILLIAMS 2168401873	A R	BILL AUGUSTINE 2158817964
V3315	TISINGER ELEM SCHOOL	1701 HILLCREST ST MESQUITE	75149
J D	LEON CHANDLER 1191211933	A R	YURI GARCIA 2123031549
V3316	RUTHERFORD REC CENTER	900 RUTHERFORD DR MESQUITE	75149
J D	BELINDA WILLIAMS 1083533506	A R	PAUL ALLEN 1081643412
V3317	HORN HIGH SCHOOL	3300 E CARTWRIGHT RD MESQUITE	75181
J D	DARLENE HARDY 1078267318	A R	PATRICK LAURIE 1086521121
V3400	BALCH SPRINGS CIVIC CENTER	12400 ELAM RD BALCH SPRINGS	75180
J D	JACQUELINE FAIN 1081261030	A R	MATTHEW PROCTOR 1161440412
V3404	HICKORY TREE BAPTIST CHURCH	3200 HICKORY TREE RD BALCH SPRINGS	75180
J D	NORMA KIMBROUGH 1154730764	A R	VACANT

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3405	HODGES ELEM SCHOOL	14401 SPRING OAKS DR BALCH SPRINGS 75180
J D	JANICE HARRISON 1083265052	A R VACANT
V3408	BALCH SPRINGS RECREATION CENTER	4372 SHEPHERD LN BALCH SPRINGS 75180
J D	ROSIE WALKER 1185042902	A R MICHAEL LARSEN 1081530805
V3500	SUNNYVALE TOWN HALL	127 N COLLINS RD SUNNYVALE 75182
J R	MICHAEL SLATON 1083366675	A D WANA ALWALEE 1082025955
V3601	FAITH BIBLE CHURCH	1437 W PLEASANT RUN RD DESOTO 75115
J D	TANYA MASON 1085320354	A R KATHRYN COOK 1085830795
V3604	RUBY YOUNG ELEM SCHOOL	707 YOUNG BLVD DESOTO 75115
J D	LAJUANA BARTON 1085803512	A R KASUNDR BROWN 1174329060
V3605	DISCIPLE CENTRAL COMMUNITY CHURCH	901 N POLK ST DESOTO 75115
J D	PATRICIA CARR 1085720427	A R GREGORY WHITEMAN 1085771795
V3606	THE MEADOWS ELEM SCHOOL	1016 THE MEADOWS PKWY DESOTO 75115
* J D	FORREST JACKSON 1081482460	A R JEFFERY TIPPEN 1086488247

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3607	COCKRELL HILL ELEM SCHOOL	425 S COCKRELL HILL RD DESOTO 75115
J D	SANDRA CHAMBERS 1085290496	A R RANCE ALBERT 2150097630
V3609	DESOTO HIGH SCHOOL	600 EAGLE DR DESOTO 75115
* J D	BRENDA HARRIS 1086172521	A R AGNES MONZINGO 1084839328
V3611	DESOTO EAST MIDDLE SCHOOL	601 E BELT LINE RD DESOTO 75115
J D	RODNEY WHITE 1166684659	A R DORINA DEMAY 1083084186
V3616	BELT LINE CONFERENCE CENTER	200 E BELT LINE RD DESOTO 75115
* J D	RON BIVINS 1084510252	A R CATHERINA SMITH 1078017082
V3617	GLENN HEIGHTS CITY HALL	1938 S HAMPTON RD GLENN HEIGHTS 75154
J D	ZIRA JONES 1052114893	A R MICHAEL VOLGER 2125635541
V3700	COUCH ELEM SCHOOL	4349 WATERHOUSE BLVD GARLAND 75043
J D	TRAVIS WORTHAM 1080861408	A R KEVIN TOMSIC 1171667288
V3702	TOLER ELEM SCHOOL	3520 GUTHRIE RD GARLAND 75043
* J D	VACANT	A R VIRGINIA EVANS 1081232703

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3800	HOUSTON ELEM SCHOOL-LISD	2929 MARQUIS LN LANCASTER	75134
J D	MELVIN ARMSTRONG 1135925353	A R	VACANT
V3802	PLEASANT RUN ELEM SCHOOL	427 W PLEASANT RUN RD LANCASTER	75146
J D	FRANKIE WALKER LEONARD 1085560911	A R	VACANT
V3803	ROLLING HILLS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	450 ROLLING HILLS PL LANCASTER	75146
J D	DONNA SPARKS 1080070550	A R	VACANT
V3805	ROSA PARKS-MILLBROOK ELEM SCHOOL	630 MILLBROOK DR LANCASTER	75146
J D	SHERRY GALLOWAY 1084754264	A R	VACANT
V3807	ELSIE ROBERTSON MIDDLE SCHOOL	822 W PLEASANT RUN RD LANCASTER	75146
J D	TAWANA WILLIAMS 1084824032	A R	JOHN STEWART 1083759988
V3808	WEST MAIN ELEM SCHOOL	531 W MAIN ST LANCASTER	75146
J D	MONICA TURNER 1084682032	A R	VACANT
V3809	LANCASTER VETERANS MEMORIAL LIBRARY	1600 VETERANS MEMORIAL LANCASTER	75134
J D	EDWARD WILLIAMS 1085147980	A R	TOM HANAHAN 1081171983

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V3900	MCCOWAN MIDDLE SCHOOL	1500 MAJESTIC MEADOW D GLENN HEIGHTS 75154
J D	PAMELA DEAL-CHANCE 1085565785	A R VACANT
V3920	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH-SEAGOVILLE	108 E FARMERS RD SEAGOVILLE 75159
J R	CINDY BURKETT 1083595018	* A D VACANT
V3921	SEAGOVILLE CITY HALL	702 N HWY 175 SEAGOVILLE 75159
J D	TEENA GAYLE 1087482452	A R VACANT
V3940	WILMER COMMUNITY CENTER	101 DAVIDSON PLZ WILMER 75172
J D	PAMELA WASH 1082788907	A R LORRIE MCDONALD 1084047698
V3950	HUTCHINS COMMUNITY CENTER	500 W HICKMAN ST HUTCHINS 75141
* J D	ELLENA DAVIS 1084472119	A R LEAH PICKRELL 1078381113
V4000	ED-ELECTIONS OFFICE CURBSIDE	1520 ROUND TABLE DR DALLAS 75247
	NO JUDGE	NO ALTERNATE JUDGE
V4002	CAILLET ELEM SCHOOL	3033 MERRELL RD DALLAS 75229
J D	MICHELE VALENTINO 1083188383	A R NANCIE WAGNER 1080689099

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4004	MARCUS REC CENTER	3003 NORTHAVEN RD DALLAS 75229
J D	ALAN YUSTER 1216781573	A R JOHN DUPRE 1078282820
V4006	DEGOLYER ELEM SCHOOL	3453 FLAIR DR DALLAS 75229
J D	STEWART MIKKELSEN 1153521578	A R ALAN WATERMAN 1078505660
V4010	STEPHEN FOSTER ELEM SCH	3700 CLOVER LN DALLAS 75220
J D	VIVIAN GREGORICH 1086028294	A R CAROL ROSS 1083164253
V4014	SUDIE WILLIAMS TAG ACADEMY	4518 POMONA RD DALLAS 75209
J R	CLARK WILL 1083682663	A D JANE GERBER 1088851379
V4015	NORTH PARK COMMUNITY CORP	4619 W UNIVERSITY BLVD DALLAS 75209
J D	OLGA SMITH 1083325532	A R JANICE PETERS 1108398777
V4016	K B POLK VANGUARD CENTER ATG	6911 VICTORIA AVE DALLAS 75209
J D	JONATHAN MAPLES 1083457337	A R JUDY WHEELER 1140242912
V4018	MAPLE LAWN ELEM SCHOOL	3120 INWOOD RD DALLAS 75235
J D	DAVID FISHER 1002113326	A R JOHN HOLDEN 1080345907

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4019	ARLINGTON PARK RECREATION CENTER	1505 RECORD CROSSING R DALLAS	75235
J D	ELIZABETH PERINI 1160398202	A R	VACANT
V4022	ESPERANZA HOPE MEDRANO ELEM SCHOOL	2221 LUCAS DR DALLAS	75219
J D	RICARDO MEDRANO 1080577811	A R	ROBERT BRAUN 1083409172
V4024	L G PINKSTON HIGH SCHOOL	2200 DENNISON ST DALLAS	75212
J D	SIDNEY WILLIAMS 1086670377	A R	JON ALTSCHULER 1086951420
V4028	VICTORY CATHEDRAL	3407 N WESTMORELAND R DALLAS	75212
J D	LETTIE SEARLES 1084653134	A R	VACANT
V4029	EL CENTRO COLLEGE-WEST CAMPUS	3330 NORTH HAMPTON RD DALLAS	75212
J D	CRAIG HOLCOMB 1083663634	A R	AUTUMN MCCALL 1082213906
V4031	C F CARR ELEM SCHOOL	1952 BAYSIDE ST DALLAS	75212
J D	MARK W. BAKER 1083402357	A R	VACANT
V4032	REVERCHON RECREATION CENTER	3505 MAPLE AVE DALLAS	75219
J D	DANIEL FOYT 1045567637	A R	JAMES MOYERS 1086136440

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4033	DALLAS FIRE STATION # 1	1901 IRVING BLVD DALLAS 75207
J D	VACANT	A R CATHERINE TAYLOR 1078540348
V4035	MARGARET B. HENDERSON ELEM SCHOOL	2200 S EDGEFIELD AVE DALLAS 75224
J D	ROBERTO ALONZO 1078796151	A R JAY WILLIS 1079357431
V4038	HARRELL BUDD ELEM SCHOOL	2121 S MARSALIS AVE DALLAS 75216
J D	VENTON HILL JONES 2154896667	A R VACANT
V4039	BEXAR STREET BAPTIST CHURCH	2018 S MARSALIS AVE DALLAS 75216
J D	GWENDA LOWE 1166445808	A R BETTY SUE WELCH 1083384237
V4040	TRINITY HEIGHTS TALENTED & GIFTED	1515 LYNN HAVEN AVE DALLAS 75216
J D	LORETTA HALLMAN 1084081781	A R VACANT
V4043	THE UNION CHURCH	3410 S POLK ST DALLAS 75224
J D	JOE BURKLEO 1087627273	A R MARK SLENCZKA 1129888570
V4046	CLINTON P RUSSELL ELEM SCHOOL	3031 S BECKLEY AVE DALLAS 75224
J D	MATHIS PERKINS 1078367327	A R VACANT

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4050	MOUNTAIN CREEK LIBRARY	6102 MOUNTAIN CREEK PK DALLAS 75249
J D	ERIK WILSON 1084591299	A R JOYCE SETTER 1084345936
V4052	BILHARTZ ELEM SCHOOL	6700 WANDT DR DALLAS 75236
J D	SEDRICK MCCURDY 1084468000	A R THOMAS WILKINS 1084415243
V4055	LESLIE STEMMONS ELEM SCHOOL	2727 KNOXVILLE ST DALLAS 75211
J D	ELIJAH GREEN 2166770320	A R JOSEPH HERNANDEZ 1088334104
V4056	PALABRA DE VIDA CHURCH	2550 W ILLINOIS AVE DALLAS 75233
J D	JESSE ROCHA 1084331353	A R SHIRLEY WEEKS 1084004874
V4057	KIEST REC CENTER	3081 S HAMPTON RD DALLAS 75224
J D	MICHAEL GOODMAN 1084077734	* A R LILLIE RALPH 1156541236
V4060	NANCY JANE COCHRAN ELEMENTARY	6000 KEENELAND PKWY DALLAS 75211
J D	DANIELA VILLARREAL 2140336377	A R MONTY WEDDELL 1084139961
V4061	L O DONALD ELEM SCHOOL	1218 PHINNEY AVE DALLAS 75211
J D	ANDREW ALEMAN 1153158457	A R VACANT

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4062	LELIA P COWART ELEM SCHOOL	1515 S RAVINIA DR DALLAS	75211
* J D	JESSICA SANTAMARIA 1078536630	A R THOMAS GEDDES 1167521326	
V4063	ELMWOOD-EL BUEN SAMARITANO UMC	1315 BERKLEY AVE DALLAS	75224
J D	DANIEL BROWN 1124828401	A R DON WEEKS 1083889958	
V4064	MARTIN WEISS REC CENTER	1111 MARTINDELL AVE DALLAS	75211
J D	RUSSELL GARNER 1087966312	A R GLORIA HIBDON 1080961858	
V4065	ARCADIA PARK ELEM SCHOOL	1300 N JUSTIN AVE DALLAS	75211
* J D	CHRISTIAN BROWN 1188916110	A R LONNIE NIX 1082432184	
V4066	ANSON JONES ELEM SCHOOL	3901 MEREDITH AVE DALLAS	75211
J D	TEMECKIA DERROUGH 1079093438	A R RYAN MOORE 1074668019	
V4067	GEORGE PEABODY ELEM SCHOOL	3101 RAYDELL PL DALLAS	75211
J D	CATHERINE GARRISON 1085780724	A R VACANT	
V4068	LIDA HOOE ELEM SCHOOL	2419 GLADSTONE DR DALLAS	75211
J D	PERLA LOZA 1079324130	A R VACANT	

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4069	WINNETKA ELEM SCHOOL	1151 S EDGEFIELD AVE DALLAS 75208
J D	NGENA WHITE 1203886713	A R VACANT
V4070	JOHN F PEELER ELEM SCHOOL	810 S LLEWELLYN AVE DALLAS 75208
J D	ROBERT SHEAKS 1085761040	A R WILLIE O'BRIEN 1209977162
V4071	OAK CLIFF SUB-COURTHOUSE	410 S BECKLEY AVE DALLAS 75203
J D	NGINA WHITE 1203713290	A R MARTHA MELAKU 1079030934
V4073	PREPARING THE WAY MINISTRIES	2442 W JEFFERSON BLVD DALLAS 75211
J D	FRANK RIOS 1089064315	A R MORENA HERNANDEZ 1079284826
V4074	SUNSET HIGH SCHOOL-ANNEX BLDG	2021 W TENTH ST DALLAS 75208
J D	STUART BOLDING 1085234211	A R VACANT
V4075	JOHN H REAGAN SCHOOL	201 N ADAMS AVE DALLAS 75208
J D	TERESA STEWARD 1084892159	A R VACANT
V4076	STEVENS PARK ELEM SCHOOL	2615 W COLORADO BLVD DALLAS 75211
J D	REBECCA MOHR 2128937507	A R VACANT

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4077	ROSEMONT ELEM SCHOOL/UPPER CAMPUS	719 N MONTCLAIR AVE DALLAS 75208
J D	VALERIE HUTCHINS 1081152404	A R VACANT
V4078	KIDD SPRINGS REC CENTER	711 W CANTY ST DALLAS 75208
* J D	ZETTIE WILLIAMS 1085363966	A R VACANT
V4079	KESSLER PARK UNITED METHODIST CHUR	1215 TURNER AVE DALLAS 75208
J D	MICHAEL WILLIAMSON 1077996814	A R VACANT
V4081	ELADIO R MARTINEZ LEARNING CENTER	4500 BERNAL DR DALLAS 75212
J D	YOLANDA JIMENEZ 1085657920	* A R VACANT
V4083	SIDNEY LANIER EXPRESSIVE ARTS VANGUARD	1400 WALMSLEY AVE DALLAS 75208
J D	SYLVIA MEDRANO 1081651937	A R VACANT
V4085	ANITA MARTINEZ REC CENTER	3212 N WINNETKA AVE DALLAS 75212
J D	GLENDA SALAZAR 1148834888	A R VACANT
V4086	GRAUWYLER PARK REC CENTER	7780 HARRY HINES BLVD DALLAS 75235
J D	ROBERT KERSEY 1088714797	A R MARI ANN ROSS 1081198921

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4087	BACHMAN REC CENTER	2750 BACHMAN DR DALLAS 75220
* J D	CAROLYN JOHNSON 1079293815	A R MICHAEL BURNAMAN 1160115517
V4094	PARK FOREST BRANCH LIBRARY	3421 FOREST LN DALLAS 75234
J D	MATTHEW CALVERT 1081444715	A R MARGUERITE BUCCINO 1082083560
V4097	DAVID G BURNET ELEM SCHOOL	3200 KINKAID DR DALLAS 75220
J D	BETTY ROWE WILLIAMS 1083174779	A R WAYNE MACNAUGHTON 1081082667
V4110	BOUDE STOREY MIDDLE SCHOOL	3000 MARYLAND AVE DALLAS 75216
J D	STEPHEN CARTER 1085607534	A R VACANT
V4113	MOUNTAIN VIEW COLLEGE-E BLDG	4849 W ILLINOIS AVE DALLAS 75211
J D	MARY HODGE 1088328992	A R LUIS ZUNIGA 1144843197
V4300	COCKRELL HILL CITY HALL	4125 W CLARENDON DR COCKRELL HILL 75211
* J D	CHRIS CARSON 1198761527	A R RUBY LEE 1078505312
V4501	SUZANNA DICKINSON ELEM	1902 PALMER TRL GRAND PRAIRIE 75052
J D	DARLA WISDOM 1084375464	A R KATHRYN MONETTE 1085706498

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4502	BETTY WARMACK LIBRARY	760 BARDIN RD GRAND PRAIRIE	75052
J D	EVELYN GRAY 1084425491	A R	PHILIP VARGHESE 1078106646
V4507	DANIELS ACADEMY	801 SW 19TH ST GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
J D	PATSY RAY 1083976659	A R	VACANT
V4508	ELLEN OCHOA STEM ACADEMY/MILAM-GPISD	2030 PROCTOR DR GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
* J D	SHARICA REESE 1154874979	A R	SELENA WOFFORD 1085510959
V4509	YWLA @ ARNOLD MIDDLE SCHOOL	1204 E MARSHALL DR GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
J D	JEANNETTE PUGH 1084756363	A R	TRUDY GILL 1084537136
V4511	BOWIE FINE ARTS ACADEMY -GPISD	425 ALICE DR GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
* J D	MICHAEL CONNELL 1088730294	A R	MINH VUONG 1182718289
V4512	CHARLEY TAYLOR REC CENTER	601 E GRAND PRAIRIE RD GRAND PRAIRIE	75051
J D	LYDIA ALCALAN 1085904849	A R	FRANK STROHSCHIEIN 1085502613
V4513	HOUSTON PROFESSIONAL STAFF DEVELOPMENT CTR	1502 COLLEGE ST GRAND PRAIRIE	75050
J D	ARMANDO MONSIVAIS 1084855088	A R	ADRIENE THOMPSON 1084806341

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4514	CROSSWINDS HIGH SCHOOL	1100 N CARRIER PKWY GRAND PRAIRIE 75050
J R	WARREN WIENECKE 1085505964	A D MARY NUNEZ 1083342281
V4515	TRAVIS WORLD LANGUAGE ACADEMY	525 NE 15TH ST GRAND PRAIRIE 75050
J D	STEPHEN SCOTT 1079451960	A R VACANT
V4517	EISENHOWER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	2102 N CARRIER PKWY GRAND PRAIRIE 75050
J R	KEITH PIMM 2135579503	A D ANA COCA 1046814834
V4518	MINISTERIOS CIELO EN LA TIERRA	3313 GILBERT RD GRAND PRAIRIE 75050
J D	SHLAWNDA CELESTINE 1151116727	A R MATHEW LIGUEZ 1046380960
V4519	RONALD W REAGAN MIDDLE SCHOOL	4616 BARDIN RD GRAND PRAIRIE 75052
J D	CYNTHIA SMITH 1084221450	A R JENA PERKINS 1085387383
V4520	SAM RAYBURN ELEM SCHOOL	2800 REFORMA DR GRAND PRAIRIE 75052
J D	DIANA KRIS FARRELL 1145233168	* A R PAUL MOLINAR 1086798546
V4521	LORENZO DE ZAVALA ACADEMY	3410 KIRBY CREEK DR GRAND PRAIRIE 75052
* J D	MAX NUNEZ 1087738996	A R JACK WOLFSON 1087121761

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4522	TRUMAN MIDDLE SCHOOL	1501 COFFEYVILLE TRL GRAND PRAIRIE 75052
J D	CHARLES SCHU 1165473840	A R DIANE KATSULIS 1088807614
V4525	JOHNSON (LBJ) DAEP -GPISD	650 STONEWALL DR GRAND PRAIRIE 75052
J D	DEE HART 1084164623	A R VACANT
V4527	HECTOR P. GARCIA ELEM SCHOOL-GPISD	2444 GRAHAM ST GRAND PRAIRIE 75050
J D	BRENT PIMENTEL 1060420645	A R VANCE ROPER 1084455335
V4528	OUR REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH- GP	4729 S CARRIER PKWY GRAND PRAIRIE 75052
J D	CAROL DAVIS 1084493233	A R ROBERT BAKER 1079960610
V4538	GLOBAL LEADERSHIP ACADEMY at BUSH ELEM SCHOOL-GPISD	511 E SPRINGDALE LN GRAND PRAIRIE 75052
J D	SUNJA SMITH 1088009904	A R VACANT
V4601	SALLY B ELLIOTT ELEM SCHOOL	1900 S STORY RD IRVING 75060
J R	ROY GETTING 1079097162	* A D SARAH NELSON 2159604977
V4602	NIMITZ HIGH SCHOOL	100 W OAKDALE RD IRVING 75060
J D	MARTHA SCHECHT 1085773637	A R PAUL BERTANZETTI 1084403302

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4605	OTIS BROWN ELEM SCHOOL	2501 W TENTH ST IRVING	75060
J D	EVELYN SMART 1084474754	* A R	KENT BROWN 1085084877
V4606	LAMAR MIDDLE SCHOOL	219 CRANDALL RD IRVING	75060
J D	SHEWANA ALLEN 1081076960	A R	BERNADETTE WARD 1086586747
V4607	IRVING CITY HALL	825 W IRVING BLVD IRVING	75060
J D	MAGGIE MARTINS 1087639334	A R	BILLIE MORROW 1085433083
V4608	J O DAVIS ELEM SCHOOL	310 DAVIS DR IRVING	75061
* J D	CINDY CORPIER 1086240996	A R	VACANT
V4610	L B BARTON ELEM SCHOOL	2931 CONFLANS RD IRVING	75061
J R	DANNY HERRERA 1077991992	A D	SHARON BARBOSA-CRAIN 1083826015
V4613	IRVING HIGH SCHOOL	900 N O'CONNOR RD IRVING	75061
J D	ARCHIE STEPHENSON 1084509596	A R	DAVID DYKEMAN 1085429190
V4616	GOOD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL-IRISD	1200 E UNION BOWER RD IRVING	75061
J D	SARA ALBERT 1083130275	A R	KATHRINE AARON 1085402973

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4618	DAVID CROCKETT MIDDLE SCHOOL	2431 HANCOCK ST IRVING	75061
* J D	FANY VARGAS 1166397430	* A R	PATRICIA WOOD 1142268194
V4619	LIVELY ELEM SCHOOL	1800 PLYMOUTH DR W IRVING	75061
J R	CLARISSA LINDSEY 1085899671	A D	ASHLEY TRAN 1076363797
V4620	OAK HAVEN UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	1600 N IRVING HEIGHTS DR IRVING	75061
J D	SHERRON MOLINA 1049062890	A R	ARTHUR BERTANZETTI 1085339576
V4621	THOMAS HALEY ELEM SCHOOL	3601 CHEYENNE ST IRVING	75062
* J D	ROBERT SMITH 1149438479	A R	JOHNNY LOPEZ 1084889947
V4622	W T HANES ELEM SCHOOL	2730 CHEYENNE ST IRVING	75062
J D	SOULFAA AMER 2120790503	A R	VACANT
V4623	A S JOHNSTON ELEM SCHOOL	2801 RUTGERS DR IRVING	75062
* J D	ELEANOR BOGNER 1084505660	A R	VACANT
V4624	BRANDENBURG ELEM	2800 HILLCREST DR IRVING	75062
J D	DAVID BRADLEY 1080853381	A R	KRISTIN CRUISE 2158870384

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4626	MACARTHUR HIGH SCHOOL	3700 N MACARTHUR BLVD IRVING 75062
J R	CLAIRE SHAHZAD 1084766060	A D ELIZABETH HAMELINE 1078940123
V4627	IRVING FIRE STATION # 8	650 E LAS COLINAS BLVD IRVING 75039
J D	TARIQ JAFFERY 1079753390	A R LOIS MCGIVERN 1210227360
V4629	BEAR CREEK COMMUNITY CHURCH	2700 FINLEY RD IRVING 75062
J D	MARTIN SAENZ 1079904309	A R BECKY BROWN 1020421569
V4630	T J LEE ELEM SCHOOL	1600 CARLISLE ST IRVING 75062
J R	RICHARD SMITH 1085701090	A D THOMAS AMES 2123116953
V4631	TRAVIS MIDDLE SCHOOL	1600 FINLEY RD IRVING 75062
J R	THEODORE COLE 1084117316	A D VACANT
V4633	NORTH LAKE COLLEGE-F BLDG	5001 N MACARTHUR BLVD IRVING 75038
J R	HAROLD JENKINS 1085684455	A D LISA ROGERS 1082133107
V4634	SINGLEY ACADEMY	4601 N MCARTHUR BLVD IRVING 75038
J D	CONSUELO EVANS 1079596055	A R DUC NGUYEN 1083280419

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4640	HOUSTON MIDDLE SCHOOL-IRISD	3033 W COUNTRY CLUB RD IRVING 75038
J D	SCOTT HAGAR 1082925817	A R SHARON CLARK 1187231392
V4642	IRVING ARTS CENTER	3333 N MACARTHUR BLVD IRVING 75062
J R	DEBRA ARNETT 1084843959	* A D VANICE WEBB 1084234106
V4645	LAS COLINAS ELEM SCHOOL	2200 KINWEST PKWY IRVING 75063
* J D	SHIVAKUMARAN ANNAMALAI 2123626902	A R SHELLY AKERLY 1085765371
V4646	BARBARA CARDWELL CAREER PREP	101 E UNION BOWER RD IRVING 75061
* J D	ALISON TRUJILLO 1078611770	A R SAMANTHA MORENO 2166157538
V4647	MUSTANG PARK REC CENTER	2223 KINWEST PKWY IRVING 75063
J D	ZULIKHA HUSSAIN 1185089744	A R KATHLEEN HODGES 1081318844
V4652	BRITAIN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	631 EDMONDSON DR IRVING 75060
J D	BENEDICT PARKS 2000981449	A R JUDSON BARR 1084870369
V4654	IRVING FIRE STATION # 2	1306 N STORY RD IRVING 75061
J D	JUAN DAVID GUTIERREZ 1084934093	A R DOROTHY MARTIN 2142183543

**2021 - 2023 TERM
ELECTION DAY
JUDGES AND ALTERNATE JUDGES
SUBMISSION
DALLAS COUNTY COMMISSIONER DISTRICTS 1-4
Updated Judges List**

V4663	UNIVERSITY OF DALLAS- CARDINAL FARRELL HALL	2815 LYNCH CIR IRVING	75062
J D	MARY MCINTIRE 1081929730	A R JONATHON HOLLIS 2163424383	

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

BALCH SPRINGS CIVIC CENTER	12400 ELAM RD BALCH SPRINGS 75180
D JACQUELINE FAIN 1081261030	R CAROL DUKE 1083796214
BEAR CREEK COMMUNITY CHURCH	2700 FINLEY RD IRVING 75062
D DOROTHY CHAMBERS 1184395681	R KEVIN RENO 1080405132
BETHANY LUTHERAN CHURCH	10101 WALNUT HILL LN DALLAS 75238
D SANDRA BIGGS 1083093440	R TANYA PIPKEN 1081571177
BROOKHAVEN COLLEGE	3939 VALLEY VIEW LN FARMERS BRAN 75244
D JAMECIA JOHNSON 1159943564	R BRUCE BRADLEY 1079043284
CEDAR HILL RECREATION CENTER	310 E PARKERVILLE RD CEDAR HILL 75104
D EMELDA MARTIN 1098996319	R DIANE KATSULIS 1088807614
CEDAR VALLEY COLLEGE-M BLDG	3030 N DALLAS AVE LANCASTER 75134
D FRANKIE WALKER LEONARD 1085560911	R VIRGINIA ESQUIVEL 1088400767
COPPELL TOWN CENTER	255 E PARKWAY BLVD COPPELL 75019
D NANCY WANG 1081409787	R KATHLEEN HODGES 1081318844
CROSSWINDS HIGH SCHOOL	1100 N CARRIER PKWY GRAND PRAIRIE 75050
D MAE CHOICE 1084055952	R DANEE ROEDL 1083773320

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

DISCIPLE CENTRAL COMMUNITY CHURCH	901 N POLK ST DESOTO 75115
D PATRICIA CARR 1085720427	R SYLVIA BRACKS 1087146338
DUNCANVILLE LIBRARY	201 JAMES COLLINS BLVD DUNCANVILLE 75116
D BARBARA LEWIS 1084113729	R VICKI MARSH 1080157320
EASTFIELD COLLEGE-MAIN CAMPUS, C BLDG	3737 MOTLEY DR MESQUITE 75150
D NGINA WHITE 1203713290	R MOLLY BISHOP 1083684156
EASTFIELD COLLEGE-PLEASANT GROVE CAMPUS	802 S BUCKNER BLVD DALLAS 75217
D BOBBYE ROSS 1161782389	R ANDREW CASTILLO 2001963376
EL CENTRO COLLEGE-MAIN CAMPUS	801 MAIN ST DALLAS 75202
D CHERI BALL-MEZA 1083048522	R JAN NORRIS 1080469747
EL CENTRO COLLEGE-WEST CAMPUS	3330 NORTH HAMPTON RD DALLAS 75212
D DEBORAH CULBERSON 1083065266	R DEBRA AGUILAR 1078994440
FLORENCE RECREATION CENTER	2501 WHITSON WAY MESQUITE 75150
D CHARLES MULLINS 1087660838	R RUSSELL JOHNSON 1084922195
FRETZ PARK LIBRARY	6990 BELT LINE RD DALLAS 75254
D VICTOR DAVIS 1084490211	R BILL THORESON 1081627091

Thursday, August 26, 2021 3:20:12 PM * Indicates a change has been made since the initial submission Page 2 of 6
Subject to Change

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

FRIENDSHIP WEST BAPTIST CHURCH	2020 WHEATLAND RD DALLAS 75232
D DIANNA JACKSON 1188905807	R PATRICIA PIERSON 1155966120
GEORGE L ALLEN SR. COURTS BLDG	600 COMMERCE ST DALLAS 75202
D NICOLE SIMS 1086954383	R WILLIAM HAUGEN 1082759879
GRAUWYLER PARK REC CENTER	7780 HARRY HINES BLVD DALLAS 75235
D MARK W. BAKER 1083402357	R LYIAH CLARK 2170463201
HARRY STONE RECREATION CENTER	2403 MILLMAR DR DALLAS 75228
D BEN DAY 1080297198	R LATRESE ADKINS 1151196150
HIGHLAND HILLS LIBRARY	6200 BONNIE VIEW RD DALLAS 75241
** D DEBBIE LEE 1091325853	R JOSEPH HERNANDEZ 1088334104
IRVING CITY HALL	825 W IRVING BLVD IRVING 75060
D MAGGIE MARTINS 1087639334	R DEBRA ARNETT 1084843959
JOSEY RANCH LAKE LIBRARY	1700 KELLER SPRINGS RD CARROLLTON 75006
D TERRY BARKER 1082988961	R KALPANA PARAMESH 1086208163
LAKESIDE ACTIVITY CENTER	101 HOLLEY PARK DR MESQUITE 75149
D ZINA WEST-LEWIS 1158644283	R ERMINIA RINCONES 1080487708

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

LANCASTER VETERANS MEMORIAL LIBRARY	1600 VETERANS MEMORIAL LANCASTER 75134
D CARLA REYNOLDS-GROGAN 1084450205	R MICHAEL VOLGER 2125635541
LOCHWOOD BRANCH LIBRARY	11221 LOCHWOOD BLVD DALLAS 75218
D GEORGE SIGGERS 1082187251	R CORRINE HARDIN 1080987675
MARSH LANE BAPTIST CHURCH	10716 MARSH LANE DALLAS 75229
D BETTY ROWE WILLIAMS 1083174779	R DAVID W. WALLACE 2148257111
MARTIN LUTHER KING CORE BLDG	2922 MARTIN L KING BLVD DALLAS 75215
D GERRE WILLIAMS 1186300576	R JOHN MAYFIELD 1082963418
MARTIN WEISS REC CENTER	1111 MARTINDELL AVE DALLAS 75211
D JOE BURKLEO 1087627273	R GLORIA HIBDON 1080961858
MOUNTAIN CREEK LIBRARY	6102 MOUNTAIN CREEK PK DALLAS 75249
D DIANA KRIS FARRELL 1145233168	R CLARISSA LINDSEY 1085899671
MOUNTAIN VIEW COLLEGE-E BLDG	4849 W ILLINOIS AVE DALLAS 75211
D WILLIAM WOODS 1080877445	R DON WEEKS 1083889958
NORTH LAKE COLLEGE-F BLDG	5001 N MACARTHUR BLVD IRVING 75038
D VALERIE HUTCHINS 1081152404	R MATHEW LIGUEZ 1046380960

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

OAK CLIFF SUB-COURTHOUSE	410 S BECKLEY AVE DALLAS 75203
D DIANA BROADUS 1084042061	R PATRICK DALE 1121250454
OAKLAWN BRANCH LIBRARY	4100 CEDAR SPRINGS RD DALLAS 75219
D DAVID FISHER 1002113326	R DANIELLE COFNAS 2174504412
OUR REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH	7611 PARK LN DALLAS 75225
D MICHELE VALENTINO 1083188383	R ROWELL LUBBERS 1083340864
OUR REDEEMER LUTHERAN CHURCH- GP	4729 S CARRIER PKWY GRAND PRAIRIE 75052
D EVELYN GRAY 1084425491	R ADRIANA ANGEL 1172788889
PAUL L DUNBAR LANCASTER-KEIST LIBRARY	2008 EAST KIEST BLVD DALLAS 75216
D YVONNE WILLIAMS 1084019290	R THERESA HAYES 1084048456
RICHARDSON CIVIC CENTER	411 W ARAPAHO RD RICHARDSON 75080
D LORI RALEY 1081065167	R CYNTHIA HOLLIDAY 1083072882
RICHLAND COLLEGE-GARLAND CAMPUS	675 W WALNUT ST GARLAND 75040
D JANET HARRIS 1083757176	R SHIRLEY RAVEN 1083569898
RICHLAND COLLEGE-MAIN CAMPUS	9596 WALNUT ST DALLAS 75243
D GREGORY BYRNE 1088536933	R JULIANA MARTINEZ 1081229049

**2021 - 2023 TERM
EARLY VOTING
PRESIDING ELECTION OFFICERS AND ALTERNATE ELECTION OFFICERS
SUBMISSION
Updated PEO and AEO**

ROWLETT CITY HALL ANNEX	4004 MAIN ST ROWLETT 75088
D MAGGIE ENSLEY 1078459158	** R MARIA MARCON 1083317792
SACHSE SENIOR CENTER	3815 SACHSE RD, BLDG A SACHSE 75048
D SANDRA FRANKLIN 1081451706	R LEZETTE MCFADDEN 1080217902
SAMUELL GRAND REC CENTER	6200 E GRAND AVE DALLAS 75223
D LOTA DUNHAM 1080364148	R VIRGINIA MONTFORT 1083391257
SKYLINE BRANCH LIBRARY	6006 EVERGLADE RD DALLAS 75227
D TRACY DOTIE HILL 1080969076	R BONNIE WATT 1080481782
SOUTH GARLAND BRANCH LIBRARY	4845 BROADWAY BLVD GARLAND 75043
D NGENA WHITE 1203886713	R MATTHEW FONTAINE 1082858849
UNIVERSITY PARK UNITED METHODIST CHURCH	4024 CARUTH BLVD DALLAS 75225
D JOSEPH SPERANDEO 1086380675	R LINDA COLLINS 1083226666
VALLEY RANCH BRANCH LIBRARY	401 CIMARRON TRL IRVING 75063
D JUZAR HASTA 1083705225	R JOHN COTHRAN 1081316773



“Attachment H”

Participating Political Subdivisions

May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

ENTITY	NAME	LNAME	CONTACT PH	EMAIL	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP
CITY OF BALCH SPRINGS	CINDY	GROSS	(972) 286-4477	rwallace@cityofbalchsprings.com	13503 ALEXANDER RD	BALCH SPRINGS	TX	75181
CITY OF CARROLLTON	CHLOE	SAWATZKY	(972) 466-4892	chloe.sawatzky@cityofcarrollton.com	1945 E JACKSON RD	CARROLLTON	TX	75006
CITY OF CEDAR HILL	BELINDA	BERG	972-291-5199	belinda.berg@cedarhilltx.com	285 UPTOWN BLVD	CEDAR HILL	TX	75106
CITY OF COCKRELL HILL	BRET	HANEY	(214) 815-7295	bhaney@cockrell-hill.tx.us	4125 W. CLARENDON	DALLAS	TX	75211
CITY OF DESOTO	ALICIA	THOMAS	(972) 230-9664	athomas@desototexas.gov	211 E. PLEASANT RUN RD	DESOTO	TX	75115
CITY OF DUNCANVILLE	KRISTIN	DOWNS	(817) 793-1770	kdown@duncanville.com	203 E WHEATLAND RD	DUNCANVILLE	TX	75116
CITY OF FARMERS BRANCH	AMY	PIUKANA	(972) 919-2503	amy.piukana@farmersbranchtx.gov	13000 WILLIAM DODSON PKWY	FARMERS BRANCH	TX	75234
CITY OF GARLAND	RENE	DOWL	(972) 205-2404	rdowl@garlandtx.gov	200 N FIFTH STREET	GARLAND	TX	75040
CITY OF GRAND PRAIRIE	MONA LISA	GALICIA	(972) 237-8003	mgalicia@gptx.org	300 W.MAIN ST	GRAND PRAIRIE	TX	75052
CITY OF HIGHLAND PARK	JOANNA	MEKEAL	(214) 559-9457	jmekeal@hptx.org	4700 DREXEL DR	HIGHLAND PARK	TX	75205
CITY OF HUTCHINS	CYNTHIA	OLGUIN	(972) 225-7435	colguin@cityofhutchins.org	300 N. MAIN	HUTCHINS	TX	75141
CITY OF IRVING	SHANAE	JENNINGS CONLEY	(817) 707-1172	sjennings@cityofirving.org	825 W. IRVING BLVD	IRVING	TX	75060
CITY OF LANCASTER	SORANGEL	ARENAS	214-226-0121	aarenas@lancaster-tx.com	211 N. HENRY STREET	LANCASTER	TX	75146
CITY OF LEWISVILLE	JULIE	WORSTER	(972) 219-3404	jworster@cityoflewisville.com	PO BOX 299002	LEWISVILLE	TX	75029
CITY OF ROWLETT	LAURA	HALLMARK	(972) 412-6109	lhallmark@rowlett.com	4000 MAIN STREET	ROWLETT	TX	75088
CITY OF SACHSE	LEAH	GRANGER	(469) 429-4773	lgranger@cityofsachse.com	3815-B SACHSE RD	SACHSE	TX	75048
CITY OF SEAGOVILLE	KANDI	JACKSON	(972) 287-6819	citysecretary@seagoville.us	702 N. HWY 175	SEAGOVILLE	TX	75159
CITY OF UNIVERSITY PARK	CHRISTINE	GREEN	(214) 987-5302	cgreen@uptexas.org	3800 UNIVERSITY BLVD.	UNIVERSITY PARK	TX	75205
CITY OF WILMER	MAYRA	ORTIZ	(972) 441-6373	mortiz@cityofwilmer.net	128 N. DALLAS AVE	WILMER	TX	75172
CITY OF WYLIE	STEPHANIE	STORM	(972) 516-6328	ryan.basgall@wylietexas.gov	300 COUNTRY CLUB DR -SUITE 100	WYLIE	TX	75098

Participating Entities are subject to change.



“Attachment H” Participating Political Subdivisions May 7, 2022 Constitutional Amendment, Joint, and Special Election

ENTITY	NAME	LNAME	CONTACT PH	EMAIL	ADDRESS	CITY	ST	ZIP
TOWN OF ADDISON	IRMA	PARKER	972-450-7017	iparker@addisontx.gov	5300 BELT LINE RD	DALLAS	TX	75254
TOWN OF SUNNYVALE	RACHEL	RAMSEY	(972) 203-4153	rachel.ramsey@townofsunnyvale.org	127 N. COLLINS RD	SUNNYVALE	TX	75182
DALLAS COLLEGE	TORSHA	MCCARTY	(214) 378-1703	tmccarty@dcccd.edu	1601 BOTHAM JEAN BLVD.	DALLAS	TX	75215-1816
CARROLLTON-FARMERS BRANCH ISD	AMY	PIUKANA	(972) 968-6100	castanonk@cfbisd.edu	1445 N. PERRY RD	CARROLLTON	TX	75006
CEDAR HILL ISD	JANINE	FIELDS	(214) 219-1581	tracey.long@chisd.net	285 UPTOWN BLVD - SUITE 300	CEDAR HILL	TX	75104
COPPELL ISD	CAROL	SNOWDEN	(214) 496-8002	csnowden@coppellisd.com	200 S DENTON TAP RD	COPPELL	TX	75019
DALLAS ISD	SHANTELL	GRANT	(972) 925-3731	sgrant@dallasisd.org	5151 SAMUELL BLVD - SUITE 250	DALLAS	TX	75228
DESOTO ISD	CARLA	VENTERS-GRIFFIN	(469) 236-1724	carla.venters@desotoisd.org	200 E BELT LINE RD	DESOTO	TX	75115
DUNCANVILLE ISD	EDD	BIGBEE	(972) 708-2000	aheimbigner@duncanvilleisd.org	710 S CEDAR RIDGE DR	DUNCANVILLE	TX	75137
FERRIS ISD	JAMES	HARTMAN	(972) 544-3858	jhartman01@ferrisisd.org	301 E. 5TH STREET	FERRIS	TX	75125
GARLAND ISD	MECHELLE	HOGAN	(972) 487-3262	mnhogan@garlandisd.net	501 S JUPITER RD	GARLAND	TX	75042
GRAND PRAIRIE ISD	DEBBIE	TORRES	(972) 237-5515	debbie.torres@gpisd.org	2602 SOUTH BELT LINE RD.	GRAND PRAIRIE	TX	75052
HIGHLAND PARK ISD	SCOTT	DRILLETTE	(214) 780-3016	drilles@hpsid.org	7015 WESTCHESTER DR	DALLAS	TX	75205
IRVING ISD	ESTHER	KOLNI	(972) 600-5456	ekolni@irvingisd.net	2621 W. AIRPORT FREEWAY	IRVING	TX	75062
LANCASTER ISD	MONE	BRYANT	972-218-1434	monebryant@lancasterisd.org	422 S. CENTRE AVE	LANCASTER	TX	75146
MESQUITE ISD	LINDA	SAMPLES	(972) 882-5575	lsamples@mesquiteisd.org	3819 TOWNE CROSSING BLVD.	MESQUITE	TX	75150
RICHARDSON ISD	VIRIDIANA	GUTIERREZ	(469) 593-0331	viridiana.gutierrez@risd.org	400 S GREENVILLE AVE	RICHARDSON	TX	75081
CFB ISD	ELISABETH	NELSON	(214) 574-8800	enelson@wabsa.com	105 DECKER COURT - SUITE 700	IRVING	TX	75062
DALLAS COUNTY PARK CITIES MUD	RICHARD	WAGNER	(214) 652-8639	wagner@parkcitieswater.com	1811 REGAL ROW	DALLAS	TX	75235



DALLAS COUNTY ELECTIONS DEPARTMENT

OFFICE CONTACTS

Michael Scarpello – Elections Administrator

Office:214-819-6335

Michael.Scarpello@dallascounty.org

Malissa Kouba – Deputy Elections Administrator

Office:214-819-6334

Malissa.Kouba@dallascounty.org

Nicholas Solorzano – Communications Manager

Office: 214-819-6330

Nicholas.Solorzano@dallascounty.org

Stanley Sufficool– *Assistant Chief-Election Technology*

DCECommunications@dallascounty.org

Giordana Baity – *Voting Sites Supervisor*

DCECommunications@dallascounty.org

Danielle Grant – *Central Count Supervisor*

DCECommunications@dallascounty.org

Lynn Coumpy – *Logistics Manager*

DCECommunications@dallascounty.org

Deatrice Kirk – *Administration Manager*

DCECommunications@dallascounty.org

Rivelino Lopez – *Voter Registration Manager*

DCECommunications@dallascounty.org

Tacoma Phillips – *Ballot by Mail Supervisor*

DCECommunications@dallascounty.org

Esmeralda Garcia – *Outreach Program Coordinator*

DCECommunications@dallascounty.org

Laura Varela – *Alternate Language Coordinator*

DCECommunications@dallascounty.org



Dallas County Elections Department

1520 Round Table Drive
Dallas, Texas 75247

May 7, 2022 Joint Election

ESTIMATED COST INVOICE

ENTITY ESTIMATE

Subject to Change

EXHIBIT - A

- 37 Entities
- 47 EV Locations
- 469 ED Vote Centers

Registered Voter Split	TOTAL	IISD
Total Number of Registered Voters	4,159,861	81,587
Cost Per Registered Voter (w/o ESF)	\$0.70	\$0.70
Total Cost	\$2,920,971.80	\$57,288.77
% of Units	100%	1.96%
	TOTAL	IISD
Election Total	\$2,920,971.80	\$57,288.77
Exceptional Cost	\$0.00	\$0.00
Election Services Fee (ESF)	\$194,782.03	\$5,728.88
Total Cost	\$3,115,753.83	\$63,017.65
Cost Per Registered Voter (w. ESF)	\$0.75	\$0.75
Amount of Deposit	\$0.00	
(Overpaid)/Underpaid	\$3,115,753.83	\$63,017.65

CONSENT AGENDA ITEM
3/21/2022

TOPIC: Consider Acceptance of Gifts and Donations to the District

SUBMITTED BY: Fernando Natividad, Chief Financial Officer

BACKGROUND: Donations received during the month of February 2022

ADMINISTRATIVE RECOMMENDATION: Administration recommends acceptance of gifts and donations to the district.

RECOMMENDED BOARD MOTION: I move the Board approve the acceptance of Gifts and Donations to the District.

Attachments:

1. 2021-2022 Year-to-Date Donation Totals
2. February Donation List

FEBRUARY 2022 DONATIONS
(Period February 2022)

<u>SCHOOL/DEPT</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
	<u>ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS</u>	
Otis Brown	Partners in Education Donated by Celanese Foundation They will periodically send checks from this foundation to be used for students and teachers' incentives or needs	\$350
	TOTAL DONATIONS	<u>\$350</u>

MARCH 2022 REPORT FROM DIVISION OF BUSINESS SERVICES

TAX OFFICE

Total Tax Collections for February 2022 are \$3,361,075.51

	FEBRUARY 2022	YEAR TO DATE
Current Year	\$ 3,216,173	\$ 190,882,855
Delinquent	\$ 9,940	\$ (97,435)
Penalty & Interest	\$ 134,894	\$ 698,524
Other	\$ 69	\$ 1,391
Total	<u>\$ 3,361,076</u>	<u>\$ 191,485,335</u>

BUSINESS SERVICES

Payroll for February 2022 was paid as follows:

	GROSS PAY	BENEFITS	TOTAL
Local Maintenance	\$ 1,316,324	\$ 127,083	\$ 1,443,408
Special Revenue	\$ 695,243	\$ 132,074	\$ 827,317
Total	<u>\$ 2,011,567</u>	<u>\$ 259,157</u>	<u>\$ 2,270,725</u>

INVESTMENT EARNINGS REPORT

	JANUARY 2022	YEAR TO DATE
Local Maintenance	\$25,089	\$ 100,531
Federal Programs	1,498	\$ 4,031
Interest & Sinking	743	\$ 2,346
Capital Projects		-
Internal Service	172	\$ 541
Total All Funds	<u>\$ 27,501</u>	<u>\$ 107,448</u>

MEMO

TO: Fernando Natividad, Chief Financial Officer
FROM: Cher Elzy, Director Tax Operations
SUBJECT: Monthly Tax Report
DATE: March 21, 2022

300

Attached for your consideration is the collection activity for the month of February 2022.

Our monthly collections for February reflect \$9,940 in delinquent collections and \$3,216,173 in current collections and \$134,894 in penalty and interest. Adjustments made (\$1,913,172) in changes to delinquent tax years and \$6,690,803 in changes made to current year. Our current year (2021) reflects a beginning roll of \$191,766,083. Total ending receivable balance for all years is \$13,548,081 for the month of February 2022.

**IRVING INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
FEBRUARY 2022
TAX COLLECTION REPORT**

IISD:

	<u>M-T-D</u> <u>FY 2020-2021</u>	<u>M-T-D</u> <u>FY 2021-2022</u>	<u>Y-T-D</u> <u>FY 2020-2021</u>	<u>Y-T-D</u> <u>FY 2021-2022</u>
Current Year	4,548,683.48	3,216,172.73	190,016,605.44	190,882,854.62
Delinquent	(55,555.15)	9,940.37	304,843.50	(97,434.50)
Penalty & Interest	219,230.94	134,893.51	864,475.27	698,524.06
Other	128.46	68.90	1,124.18	1,390.78
Sub-Total	4,712,487.73	3,361,075.51	191,187,048.39	191,485,334.96

Revenue year-to-date
compared to prior fiscal year 298,286.57

OTHER COLLECTIONS:

Research Fees	0.00	0.00
Attorney Fees	27,342.44	297,717.50
Court Costs	0.00	0.00
Rendition Penalty	(209.71)	10,557.21

REFUNDS:

	(184,178.35)	126,400.68
Total Collections	3,204,029.89	191,920,010.35

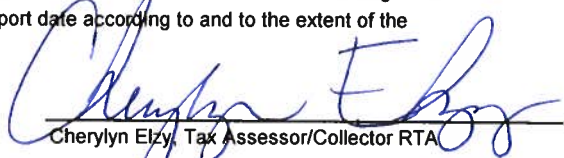
ACTIVITY SUMMARY:

	<u>FY 2020-2021</u>	<u>FY 2021-2022</u>
Collection Percentage Current Year Compared to Prior Year	95.95%	96.18%

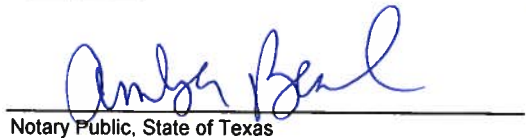
RECEIVABLES YEAR-TO-DATE SUMMARY

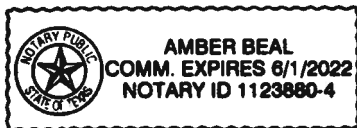
	Current Year	Prior Years	Total Tax Receivables
Beginning Balance	191,766,083.39	7,789,786.80	199,555,870.19
Adjustments	6,690,802.75	(1,913,171.75)	4,777,631.00
Levy Paid	190,882,854.62	(97,434.50)	190,785,420.12
Ending Balance	7,574,031.52	5,974,049.55	13,548,081.07

I hereby certify the above report of tax collections to be true and accurate accounting of the revenues collected for as of the above report date according to and to the extent of the records of my office.


Cherylyn Elzy, Tax Assessor/Collector RTA

Signed and sworn before me this 1st day of March, 2022


Notary Public, State of Texas



REPORT FROM FACILITIES & SCHOOL SUPPORT SERVICES

Facilities and Operations Department

A total of 1592 work orders have been completed from February 1, 2022, through February 28, 2022.

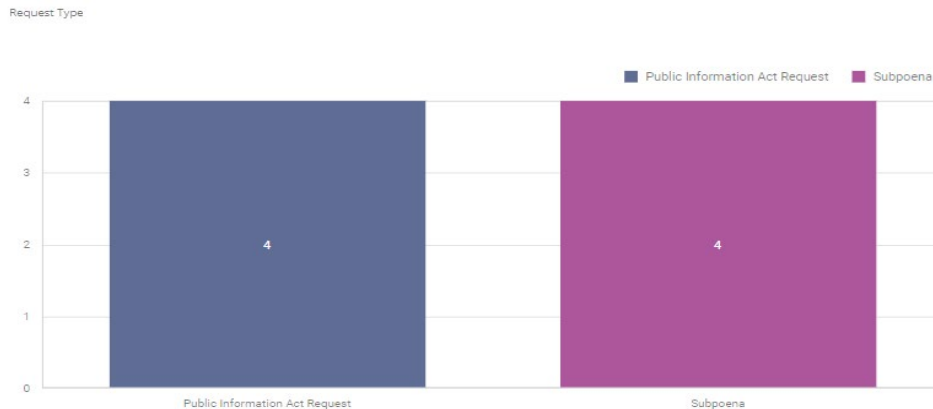
Document Services – *Laserfiche – Project Requests, Work Orders, and Archival Records*

In February, we received 2 Laserfiche work orders (one completed for SPED and one in progress for Business Office). We also worked on Laserfiche Forms for dyslexia, finance, and the warehouse.

We also received 19 request to pull HR archival records and completed 6 of these requests (pulled and scanned files to the Employee Records Repository).

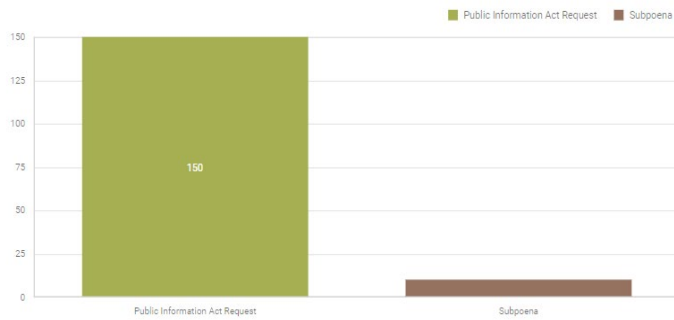
GovQA - Public Information & Subpoenas

In February, 4 new public information requests were opened. We also started processing and tracking all subpoenas through GovQA, 4 subpoenas were received (1 requests is still being processed and 7 requests were completed).



For the 2021-2022 school year, there have been 150 public information requests and 10 subpoenas (5 are open and 155 have been completed).

Request Type



Total Requests

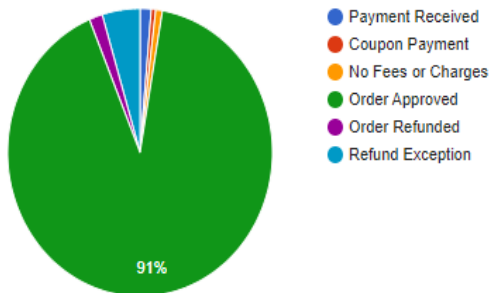


ScribOrder - Student Record Requests

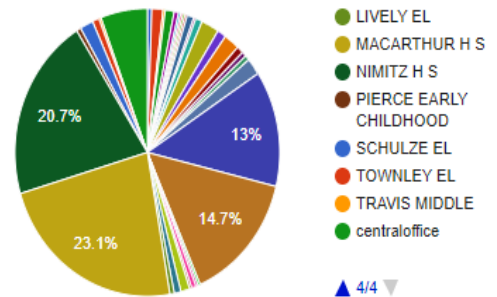
In February, 467 student records requests were received and 454 were completed. The following is our total transaction for the month of January:

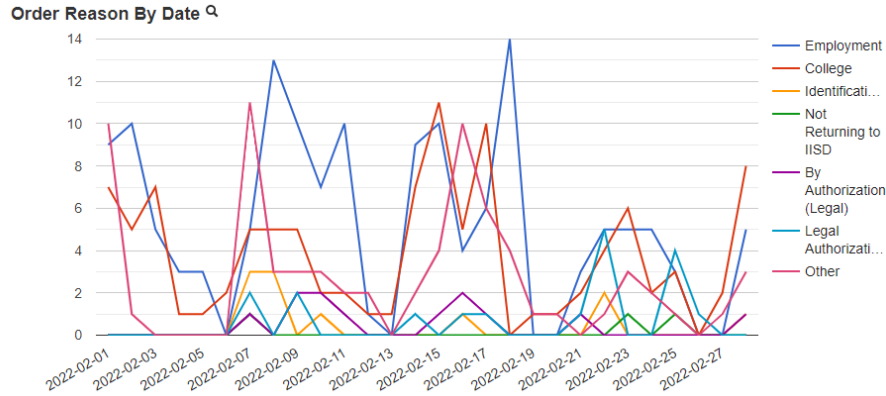
Total CC Transaction Amount	\$2,632.00
Scribbles Handling	\$1,404.00
ScribTransfer Subscription	\$ 50.00
Credit Card Fees	\$158.39
Total Client Amount	\$1,178.00

Overall StatusQ



Overall DistributionQ





Print Shop - Orders

We are still implementing the new Xerox equipment; therefore, actual job numbers are incorrect....

Mail Center – Pieces and Postage

In February, we processed ____ pieces of mail for US Postage at a cost of \$____. We processed ____ packages for \$____. We continue to process interoffice mail daily.

SchoolDude – Document and Record Management Work Orders

In February, we closed 18 and received a total of 17 new document management work orders:

- Shred Consoles Emptied – Total 16
- Deliver Shred Console/Container – Total 1
- Destruction Approval/Shredding – Total 1 (LBJ DP Clerk records purge)
- New Transfers to Records Center – Total 0
- Other Records Inventory - Total 1 (Records/DP Clerk at LBJ completed)
- Records Center Retrieval (Not to include Employee Services) – Total 0
- Other Document Services – Total 0

Craft Completion Results

Craft	FYear	# Created	# Comp	# InProgr...	Hours	Cost	Avg Days Comp	# CM Comp	% CM Comp Week	# PM Comp	% PM Comp Month
Totals		4099	4099	0	1788.4500001	\$27,595.55	7	4098	79%	0	-
Document Management	2021-2022	150	150	0	129.75	\$2,450.41	10	149	64%	0	-
Document Management	2020-2021	319	319	0	305.5500001	\$4,748.73	25	319	52%	0	-
Document Management	2019-2020	108	108	0	89.55	\$1,242.26	10	108	69%	0	-
Records Management	2021-2022	87	87	0	87.75	\$455.51	11	87	95%	0	-
Records Management	2020-2021	2597	2597	0	879.35	\$14,339.35	6	2597	78%	0	-
Records Management	2019-2020	838	838	0	296.5	\$4,359.28	4	838	94%	0	-

The Grounds Section – In February, the Grounds Department completed work orders relating to all campuses including new landscaping projects at Brown ES, Schulze ES, and Irving HS. We are working to cleanup leaves as they continue to fall sporadically. We are mowing and striping all athletic fields in preparation for the upcoming spring sports seasons. We continue to work daily to control fire ants on campus grounds. We work very cooperatively with our pest control company to help keep our district free of unwanted pests. We have continued to work cooperatively with all other departments in Facilities and Security. All irrigation systems are undergoing inspection and repair. The small engine shop continued to repair tractors and golf carts to keep our crews productive for the athletic programs. Our vehicle mechanic serviced and repaired numerous vehicles in our 137-vehicle fleet to ensure all vehicles were ready when needed.

Regulatory Compliance, IPM and Safety – In February, we monitored several campuses daily for pests. We were able to perform pest exclusions at Barton, Britain and Keyes elementaries to help alleviate unwanted pests. We continue to work together with our pest control vendor to minimize pests. We continually work with them on every indoor pest issue daily. We awarded the Facilities Employee of the Month to Grounds employee Ruperto Vega. We continue to stress to all employees the importance of safety to minimize the risk of exposure to Covid-19. This includes the need to social distance now that wearing a mask is optional to reduce the chances of spreading the virus. We continue to train our employees in the SchoolDude work-order system. We also teamed with building managers, HVAC Department, Structural Department, and Health Services Department to ensure that we are providing the best indoor air quality for our staff and students.

Operations – For the month of February, the Custodial Department completed 409 work orders. The work performed in our department could range from moving furniture, disinfecting, light maintenance, or any other needs at the campus level.

Warehouse – The Warehouse has completed 264 Munis work orders in February. We have completed 350 School Dude work orders of delivery, internal records, and Surplus in February